## 1995-96

# Federal Pell Grant Program End-of-Year Report 

U.S. Department of Education Office of Postsecondary Education


## Table of Contents

List of Figures ..... iii
Introduction ..... 1
Section 1: Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program ..... 3
Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program ..... 5
Table 1: Federal Pell Grant Program: Summary Statistics for Cross-Year Reference ..... 13
Section 2: Selected Characteristics of Federal Pell Grant Recipients ..... 19
Table 2: $\quad$ Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Family Income ..... 21
Table 3: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level ..... 29
Table 4: $\quad$ Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Grant Level ..... 33
Table 5: $\quad$ Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Type and Control of Institution ..... 41
Table 6: $\quad$ Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Type and Control of Institution ..... 49
Table 7: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Educational Cost ..... 55
Table 8: $\quad$ Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Educational Cost ..... 63
Table 9: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level ..... 69
Table 10: Distribution of Federal Peil Grant Recipients by Family Income and Net Asset Level ..... 75
Table 11: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Age and Family Income ..... 81
Section 3: Miscellaneous Student Characteristics ..... 89
Table 12: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Dependent Student Income ..... 91
Table 13: Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Pell Grant Eligibility Status and Income Range ..... 93
Table 14: Federal Pell Grant Recipient Enrollment Status by Type and Control of Institution ..... 97
Table 15: Summary Statistics for Federal Pell Grant Professional Judgement Filers ..... 101
Table 16: Distribution of Verified Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level ..... 105
Section 4: Students by Application Source ..... 107
Table 17: Summary Statistics by Application Source ..... 109
Table 18: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Application Source ..... 113
Section 5: Students by Institution ..... 119
Table 19: Summary Statistics by Type and Control of Institution ..... 121
Table 20: Federal Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution ..... 125
Table 21: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant by Grant Level and Type and Control of Institution ..... 129
Section 6: Title IV Applicants and Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State ..... 135
Table 22: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State and Control of Institution ..... 137
Table 23: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Recipient's State of Legal Residence and Control of Institution ..... 141
Section 7: Characteristics by Formula Type ..... 145
Table 24: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institution and Formula Type: Award Period 1994-95 and 1995-96 ..... 147
Glossary ..... 149

## List of Figures

Figure 1: Percentage of Title IV Applicants who Received a Federal Pell Grant by Family Income ..... 7
Figure 2: Family Income of Federal Pell Grant Recipients ..... 8
Figure 3: Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institution ..... 9
Figure 4: Title IV Applicants by Application Source ..... 10
Figure 5: Number of Title IV Applicants and Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Award Year ..... 14
Figure 6: Distribution of Recipients by Expected Family Contribution ..... 22
Figure 7: Average Grant by Expected Family Contribution ..... 34
Figure 8: Percentage of Recipients by Type and Control of Institution and Dependency Status ..... 42
Figure 9: Type and Control of Institution by Family Income ..... 50
Figure 10: Distribution of Educational Costs by Dependency Status ..... 56
Figure 11: Cost of Education Greater Than $\$ 6,000$ by Family Income ..... 64
Figure 12: Percentage of Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level ..... 70
Figure 13: Distribution of Net Assets by Dependency Status ..... 76
Figure 14: Recipients by Age and Family Income ..... 82
Figure 15: Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Family Income ..... 94
Figure 16: Distribution of Enrollment Status by Type and Control of Institution ..... 98
Figure 17: Professional Judgement Applicants and Recipients by Dependency Status ..... 102
Figure 18: Applicant Eligibility Status by Application Source ..... 110
Figure 19: Distribution of Recipients' Application Source by Dependency Status ..... 114
Figure 20: Institutions Participating in the Federal Pell Grant Program by Control of Institution ..... 122
Figure 21: Average Grant by Institutional Control and Dependency Status ..... 126
Figure 22: Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution and Dependency Status ..... 130

## Introduction

## Purpose of the End-of-Year Report

The Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report will describe, explain, and analyze primary aspects of Federal Pell Grant Program activity for the 199596 award period.

This presentation is a compilation of quantitative program data assembled to offer insights into the changes to the Title IV applicant universe and the Federal Pell Grant Program. The Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report provides factual information and highlights important programmatic issues.

Since 1973, the Office of Postsecondary Education has compiled summary information on Title IV applicants and Federal Pell Grant Program activity. The information provides a basis for program planning and development. In addition, the End-of-Year Report can assist higher education officials and financial aid administrators to better understand current patterns of Federal Pell Grant disbursements and Title IV applicant activity.

## Federal Pell Grant Program

Title IV programs are administered by the Office of Postsecondary Education within the U.S. Department of Education. The programs are authorized by the Higher Education Act of 1965 and as amended by the Higher Education Amendments Act of 1992.

A formula, established by Congress is used to calculate a student's Expected Family Contribution (EFC). This is the amount that a family can be expected to contribute towards the student's cost of attendance. For the Federal Pell Grant Program the EFC is used to determine eligibility.

The Federal Pell Grant Program is designed to help the neediest undergraduate students. For many students, Federal Pell Grants provide a foundation of financial aid, to which aid from other federal and non-federal sources may be
added. The program provided grants ranging from $\$ 400-\$ 2,340$ to over 3.61 million students in 1995-96. Since its inception in 1973, expenditures for the Federal Pell Program have increased more than hundred fold (not adjusting for inflation) to $\$ 5.5$ billion in 1995-96.

## Databases for the End-of-Year Report Tables

All tables in the 1995-96 End-of-Year Report are derived from a merged file containing Title IV applicant and Federal Pell Grant recipient data through December, 1996. The applicant data are from the student applications processed by the central processing system; recipient or disbursement data are derived from information reported by institutions on the paper Payment Voucher portion (Part 3) of the Student Aid Report (SAR) or via the automatic reporting systems. Some unreconciled student payment data may be included in the universe file.

## Eligibility

The Federal Pell Grant is distinguished from other financial assistance in that all students meeting certain criteria are guaranteed aid, with the amount of aid determined by financial need and educational cost. However, because of limited funding, the program is not a true entitlement, as benefits may be reduced from those anticipated under a fully funded system. To be eligible for a grant an individual must meet certain residency requirements, be enrolled in an eligible program at a school participating in the Federal Pell Grant Program, and be determined to have sufficient financial need.

As mentioned above, financial need for 1995-96 is calculated using formulae mandated by Congress in the Higher Education Amendments Act of 1992. These formulae, applied consistently to all applicants, take into account such indicators of financial strength as income, assets, and family size. The calculation result, called the Expected Family Contribution (EFC), is combined with the cost of the student's education and the student's enrollment status (full,
three-quarter, half-time or less than half-time) to determine the amount of the Federal Pell Grant (although cost of education only affects the student's award amount if the cost is less than $\$ 2,340$ ).

The lower the EFC, the greater the demonstration of a student's financial need. Consequently, the amount of the grant increases as the EFC decreases, such that an applicant with the minimum EFC of zero may receive the maximum award equal to the applicant's educational cost for the year up to $\$ 2,340$. Proportionally smaller awards are made to part-time students.

## Section 1: Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program

## Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program



Figure 1: $\quad$ Percentage of Title IV Applicants who Received a Federal Pell Grant by Family Income

This chapter highlights key 1995-96 Federal Pell Grant Program statistics. Exhibit 1 features some of the most notable changes in 1995-96 illustrated by various tables throughout the End-of-Year Report. The section concludes with a discussion of Table 1, which compares applicant, recipient, and expenditure data from the Federal Pell Grant Program's inception in 1973-74 through the present cycle, 1995-96.

## Applicant Summary

In the 1995-96 award year, 9,117,753 students, or more than half of all undergraduate students, applied for Title IV aid. (According to the National Center for Education Statistics, undergraduate enrollment in the Fall of 1995 was projected to be 14.2 million.). This represents a 1.7 percent increase over the number of applicants in 1994-95 and constituted a 27.7 percent increase since 1990-91.

Of the students who applied for a Federal Pell

Grant in 1995-96, 52.5 percent are eligible to receive a grant. More than one third (34.5 percent) did not qualify to receive a grant and the status of the remaining 2.2 percent could not be determined because they provided insufficient information on the application and did not complete application processing.

## Recipient Summary

Several changes came about as a result of the enactment of the 1992 Amendment to the Higher Education Act and have been in effect since 199394. Most notably, changes were implemented regarding the criteria and eligibility of independent students. Married and/or graduate or professional students are automatically considered independent. In addition, a student is no longer considered to be independent solely on the basis of having received $\$ 4,000$ in resources for 2 years. Also, the need analysis formulae were divided into two classifications of independents: independent with dependents other
than a spouse, and independents without dependents other than a spouse with significant higher expected contributions from the latter group. This latter group experienced a decrease in eligibility rates under the new rules.

Consistent with the intent of the Federal Pell Grant Program, the data shows that grants are directed towards the lowest income students. As shown in Figure 1, 50.0 percent of applicants eligible to receive a Federal Pell Grant report income of less than $\$ 10,000$; in comparison only 25.3 percent of eligible applicants report income greater than $\$ 20,000$. The percents differ by dependency status, however. Almost all independents with no dependents have incomes of $\$ 10,000$ or less, while 27.3 percent of parents of dependent applicants have incomes of less than $\$ 10,000$, and $41.6 \%$ have incomes of $\$ 20,000$ or more.

Most recipients are in the lower income ranges. In 1995-96, only about one quarter ( 26.3 percent) of all recipents report family income of greater than $\$ 20,000$. Figure 2 shows that independents are more numerous in the lower income ranges than dependents: 60.9 percent of all independents report family income of $\$ 9,000$ or less compared to only 23.6 percent of dependent recipients. Likewise, 41.8 percent of dependents report family income greater than $\$ 20,000$ while only 15.3 percent of independents report income in this range.

The average family income for the total recipient population increased 4.6 percent from $\$ 12,875$ in $1994-95$ to $\$ 13,465$ in 1995-96. Average income for independents rose by 4.8 percent, from $\$ 9,539$ to $\$ 10,001$. Dependents also experienced a slight increase (3.4 percent) in average family income from $\$ 17,746$ in 1994-95, to $\$ 18,358$ in 1995-96.


Figure 2: Family Income of Federal Pell Grant Recipients

Most 1995-96 recipients reported few available assets. More than nine out of ten ( 93.9 percent) recipients have net assets of less than $\$ 7,500$. Over ninety-eight percent of independent recipients had less than $\$ 7,500$ in net assets compared to 87.6 percent of dependent recipients.

## Expenditure Summary

The average grant rose from $\$ 1,502$ in 1994-95 to $\$ 1,515$ in 1995-96 (a 0.9 percent increase), reflecting the slight change in the maximum grant available to Federal Pell Grant recipients. (\$2,300 in 1994-95 and $\$ 2,340$ in 1995-96). Total expenditures for the 1995-96 cycle is $\$ 5.47$ billion dollars (a 0.9 percent decrease from 199495).

## Institutional Characteristics

In 1995-96, 6,067 institutions participated in the Federal Pell Grant Program. Nearly four out of ten ( 38.8 percent) institutions participating in the program are proprietary schools. Public schools are next in number, representing 34.0 percent of the total. Private non-profit institutions account for the remaining 27.2 percent of all schools. This information is found on Table 19.

Enrollment of Federal Pell Grant recipients vary by type and control of school (Figure 3). Although fewer in number, public 2-year and 4year institutions enrolled 35.1 and 34.3 percent of all recipients, respectively.


Figure 3: $\quad$ Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institution
recipients, with private 4 -year institutions accounting for 15.6 percent of recipients and private 2 -year schools enrolling only 2.4 percent of all recipients. Proprietary institutions account for approximately 12.7 percent of Federal Pell Grant recipients.

## Application Source

In 1995-96 students can apply for aid using any one of four paper forms -- three Multiple Data Entry (MDE) forms and the Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA) -- or electronically via an initial application or a renewal application. The questions relating to Federal Student aid on each form are identical.

As shown in Figure 4, nearly one half of all applications are FAFSAs (48.7 percent); 53.1 percent of these filers qualify to receive a grant. In comparison, 50.1 percent of American College Testing (ACT) filers, 42.2 percent of Pennsylvania Higher Education Assistance Authority (PHEAA) filers, and 38.1 percent of College Scholarship Service (CSS) filers qualify. Although relatively small in number, applications submitted electronically qualify at a high rate (69.5 percent of initial applications and 69.2 percent of renewal applications).

The remaining chapters focus on a variety of aspects of the Federal Pell Grant population with special emphasis on income-related characteristics, grant levels, educational costs, and enrollment status, for each EFC, dependency status and institution type.


Figure 4:
Title IV Applicants by Application Source

## Exhibit 1

## Summary of Selected Changes <br> in the Pell Grant Program: 1994-95 to 1995-96

- Applicants increased 1.7 percent from 8.97 million to 9.12 million.
- 1.7 percent decrease in recipients, from approximately 3.67 million to 3.61 million.
- Average family income of recipients increased 4.6 percent from $\$ 12,875$ to $\$ 13,465$.
- Average educational cost for total recipients was $\$ 9,726$.
- Slight increase ( 0.9 percent) in the average Federal Pell Grant, from $\$ 1,502$ to $\$ 1,515$. The maximum allowable grant for the 1995-96 cycle was $\$ 2,340$.
- Total Federal Pell Grant expenditures decreased 0.9 percent, from $\$ 5.519$ billion to $\$ 5.471$ billion.


## Table 1: Federal Pell Grant Program: Summary Statistics for Cross-Year Reference

Table 1 summarizes the general applicant and recipient trends in the Federal Pell Grant Program from award period 1973-74, the first year of the program, through award period 1995-96.

## 1973-74 through 1978-79

The program experienced dramatic growth during its first 6 years (Part 1 of 4). The eligible population expanded from freshman only in 1973-74 to all undergraduates attending Federal Pell Grant participating schools at least half-time in 1976-77. The number of aid recipients increased from 176,000 in the first year of the program to 1.89 million in 1978-79. The average grant increased substantially during the six years, from $\$ 270$ in 1973-74 (when the maximum grant was $\$ 452$ ) to $\$ 814$ in 1978-79 (when the maximum was $\$ 1,600$ ). Accompany-ing the rise in recipients and average grant was a sharp increase in program expenditures, from $\$ 47.5$ million during the first year of the program to $\$ 1.54$ billion in 1978-79.

## 1979-80 through 1984-85

Growth in the program continued during the next 6 years (Part 2 of 4). Students submitting an official Federal Pell Grant application increased from 4.2 million in 1979-80 to 5.5 million in 1984-85, a 31.7 percent increase. Recipients rose 8.2 percent, from 2.5 million to 2.7 million, and the average grant increased by 19.6 percent, from $\$ 929$ to $\$ 1,111$. More recipients, together with a larger average grant per recipient, translated into a 29.5 percent rise in total program expenditures during the 6 years, from $\$ 2.36$ billion to $\$ 3.05$ billion.

## 1985-86 through 1990-1991

The program continued its steady growth from 1985-86 through 1990-91 (Part 3 or 4). Total program expenditures increased by 37.2 percent, from $\$ 3.6$ billion to $\$ 4.94$ billion. The maximum grant available to students edged up
from $\$ 2,100$ to $\$ 2,300$ during this period. As costs rose, the average grant increased by 13.3 percent, from $\$ 1,279$ to $\$ 1,449$. Applicants to the program, as well as recipients, both rose steadily during the 6 years, by 26.9 percent and 21.0 percent respectively.

## 1991-92 through 1994-95

During the next four years (Part 4 of 4), the number of students submitting an application rose, while total program expenditures declined. In 1991-92, 7.8 million students applied for Federal student aid with an official application. By 1994-95, that number had jumped by 15.4 percent. The percentage of applicants qualifying for a grant declined during these four years: 63.5 percent of applicants in 1991-92 were eligible for a Federal Pell Grant, while in 1994-95, 54.7 percent were eligible. The decline in the percentage qualifying for a grant translated to a drop in the total number of students receiving grants. In 1991-92, 3.79 million received grants; in 1994-95 the number had dropped by 2.9 percent to 3.67 million. The maximum grant available to students declined from $\$ 2,400$ to $\$ 2,300$ during these four years. The average grant also decreased, from $\$ 1,530$ to $\$ 1,502$. Fewer students, receiving on average smaller grants, translated into a 5.5 percent decline in total expenditures, from $\$ 5.79$ billion in 1991-92 to $\$ 5.47$ billion in 1995-96.

## 1994-95 to 1995-96

Figure 5 shows that the number of students submitting official applications continued to increase from 1991-92 through 1995-96. In 199596, 9.1 million applications were processed. Continuing a downward trend, the number of Federal Pell Grant recipients dropped to 3.61 million in 1995-96 (a 1.7 decrease from 1994-95). Total program expenditures also declined slightly, from $\$ 5.52$ billion to $\$ 5.47$ billion (a 0.9 percent decrease), while the average award edged up from \$1,502 to \$1,515.


Figure 5: $\quad$ Number of Title IV Applicants and Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Award Year


FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE (PART 2 OF 3)

|  | AWARD PERIOD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1982-1983 | 1983-1984 | 1984-1985 | 1985-1986 | 1986-1987 | 1987-1988 | 1988-1989 | 1989-1990 | 1990-1991 |
| NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBMITTING OFFICIAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APPLICATIONS........................................ | 5,118,558 | 5,453,548 | 5,514,029 | 5,627,131 | 6,028,303 | 6,297,598 | 6,519,349 | 6,777,992 | 7,138,940 |
| NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APPLICANTS SUBMITTING |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VALID APPLICATIONS.......................... | 4,709,225 | 4,955,775 | 4,981,357 | 5,205,492 | 5,535,734 | 5,714,194 | 5,913,224 | 6,165,309 | 6,455,099 |
| NUMBER AND PERCENT OF |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEDERAL PELL GRANT | 3,341,371 | 3,541,191 | 3,558,386 | 3,710,933 | 3,769,608 | 3,812,814 | 4,199,322 | 4,347,681 | 4,507,984 |
| ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS...................... | 65.30\% | 64.90\% | 64.50\% | 65.90\% | 62.50\% | 60.50\% | 64.40\% | 64.10\% | 63.10\% |
| NUMBER AND PERCENT OF |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEDERAL PELL GRANT | 1,367,854 | 1,414,584 | 1,422,971 | 1,494,559 | 1,766,126 | 1,901,380 | 1,713,902 | 1,817,628 | 1,947,115 |
| INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS................... | 26.70\% | 25.90\% | 25.80\% | 26.50\% | 29.20\% | 30.10\% | 26.30\% | 26.80\% | 27.30\% |
| NUMBER AND PERCENT OF |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER | 409,333 | 497,773 | 532,672 | 421,639 | 492,569 | 583,404 | 606,125 | 612,683 | 683,841 |
| RESUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING......... | 8.00\% | 9.10\% | 9.70\% | 7.40\% | 8.10\% | 9.20\% | 9.30\% | 9.00\% | 9.60\% |
| NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APPLICATIONS.................................... | 296,146 | 284,945 | 299,485 | 287,661 | 321,489 | 320,193 | 318,291 | 301,658 | 177,718 |
|  | FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS | ALL | ALL | ALL | ALL | ALL | ALL | ALL | ALL | ALL |
|  | UNDER- | UNDER- | UNDER- | UNDER- | UNDER- | UNDER- | UNDER- | UNDER- | UNDER- |
|  | GRADUATES | GRADUATES | GRADUATES | GRADUATES | GRADUATES | GRADUATES | GRADUATES | GRADUATES | GRADUATES |
| NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION............... | 1,660,021 | 1,047,792 | 1,046,080 | 2,079,093 | 2,452,150 | 1,698,146 | 1,892,916 | 1,277,397 | 1,421,596 |
| FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS...... | 2,522,746 | 2,758,906 | 2,747,100 | 2,813,489 | 2,659,507 | 2,881,547 | 3,198,286 | 3,322,151 | 3,404,810 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES......................... | \$2,420,517,000 | \$2,797,057,000 | \$3,052,999,052 | \$3,597,379,921 | \$3,460,006,551 | \$3,754,329,481 | \$4,475,693,249 | \$4,777,844,232 | \$4,935,191,005 |
| AVERAGE PELL GRANT........................ | \$959 | \$1,014 | \$1,111 | \$1,279 | \$1,301 | \$1,303 | \$1,399 | \$1,438 | \$1,449 |
| MINIMUM PELL GRANT........................ | \$50 | \$200 | \$200 | \$200 | \$100 | \$200 | \$200 | \$200 | \$100 |
| MAXIMUM PELL GRANT......................... | \$1,800 | \$1,800 | \$1,900 | \$2,100 | \$2,100 | \$2,100 | \$2,200 | \$2,300 | \$2,300 |
| FUNDING LEVEL. | STEPPED | FULL | FULL | FULL | LINEAR | FULL | FULL | FULL | LINEAR |
|  | REDUCTION | FUNDING | FUNDING | FUNDING | REDUCTION | FUNDING | FUNDING | FUNDING | REDUCTION |

TABLE 1
FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE (PART 3 OF 3)


NOTE: IN 1994-95 GRADUATE STUDENTS WERE REMOVED FROM THE VALID APPLICANT COUNT. STARTING IN 1995-96 ALL APPLICATIONS WERE CONSIDERED OFFICIAL.

## Section 2: Selected Characteristics of Federal Pell Grant Recipients

# Table 2: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Family Income 

Table 2A: Total
Table 2B: Dependent
Table 2C: Independent

Table 2A shows the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and family income. Tables 2B and 2C show the same data for dependent and independent students, respectively. Figure 6 summarizes the distribution of recipients by family income for both dependents and independents.

Many Recipients Still Have Family Income of $\$ 9,000$ or Less. The data clearly shows that Federal Pell Grant awards are directed toward the lowest income students. Almost half (45.4 percent) of the 1995-96 recipients report a family income of $\$ 9,000$ or less. Only 26.3 percent report income greater than $\$ 20,000$, with the majority of these in the $\$ 20,001$ to $\$ 30,000$ income range.

Independent students predominate in the lower income ranges. Nearly two-thirds ( 60.9 percent) of independents report a family income of \$9,000 or less, compared to only 23.6 percent of dependents. Two of every five ( 41.8 percent) dependent recipients have a family income greater than $\$ 20,000$, whereas only 15.3 percent of independents are in this range.

Average Family Income Increases With Inflation. In 1995-96, average family income (not shown) for Federal Pell Grant recipients in is $\$ 13,465$, compared to $\$ 12,875$ in 1994-95. For independents, the average income is $\$ 10,001$. The family income for dependents average $\$ 18,358$.

Majority of Recipients Have Zero EFC. Table 2A presents the distribution of the Expected Family Contribution (EFC) for all 1995-96 recipients. The EFC, an indicator of a family's ability to pay, is used by the school in conjunction
with the student's educational cost and enrollment status to determine the amount of the grant. Within a given educational cost range and enrollment status, a lower EFC results in a higher grant.

Table 2A and Figure 6 shows that more than half of the recipients in 1995-96 receive either an Automatic Zero EFC or a zero EFC. The Automatic Zero EFC is calculated if the income of the parents or the student's and spouse's is $\$ 12,000$ or less, and the family filed a 1040A or 1040EZ federal income tax return. A zero EFC, on the other hand, is the calculated value based on income, household, and other information. Approximately one-third (31.9 percent) of all recipients receive an Automatic Zero EFC and 26.0 percent receive a calculated zero EFC (a combined total of 57.9 percent).

As shown in Tables 2B and 2C, independents are much more likely to receive an automatic or calculated zero EFC than dependents. Two-thirds (66.9 percent) of independents receive a zero EFC compared to 45.2 percent of dependents. In contrast, only 14.2 percent of independents have an EFC greater than 1,000 , while 26.6 percent of dependents are in this EFC range. Approximately 81.3 percent of all recipients ( 80.1 percent of independents and 86.6 percent of dependents) reporting incomes of $\$ 6,000$ or less receive zero EFCs.


Figure 6: Distribution of Recipients by Expected Family Contribution

Table 2-A - ALL RECIPIENTS
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME

AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| $\begin{gathered} \text { EXPECTED } \\ \text { FAMILY } \\ \text { CONTRIBUTION } \end{gathered}$ | FAMILY INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | LESS THAN \$1,001 | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,001- \\ 3,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,001- \\ 6,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 6,001- \\ 9,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 9,001- \\ 15,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 15,001- \\ 20,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 20,001- \\ 30,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 30,001- \\ 40,000 \end{gathered}$ | \$40,000 + |  |
| AUTOMATIC 0 | 85,250 | 139,046 | 324,410 | 259,011 | 275,300 | 43,604 | 20,165 | 3,849 | 1,489 | 1,152,124 |
| R\% | 7.40 | 12.07 | 28.16 | 22.48 | 23.89 | 3.78 | 1.75 | 0.33 | 0.13 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 34.24 | 45.75 | 53.73 | 53.50 | 47.34 | 9.91 | 3.18 | 1.56 | 2.22 | 31.90 |
| 0 | 152,747 | 157,600 | 81,731 | 65,748 | 198,134 | 186,405 | 89,879 | 5,687 | 392 | 938,323 |
| R\% | 16.28 | 16.80 | 8.71 | 7.01 | 21.12 | 19.87 | 9.58 | 0.61 | 0.04 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 61.34 | 51.86 | 13.54 | 13.58 | 34.07 | 42.37 | 14.15 | 2.30 | 0.58 | 25.98 |
| 1-200 | 3,787 | 2,455 | 34,742 | 7,963 | 24,134 | 64,427 | 54,592 | 5,052 | 367 | 197,519 |
| R\% | 1.92 | 1.24 | 17.59 | 4.03 | 12.22 | 32.62 | 27.64 | 2.56 | 0.19 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.52 | 0.81 | 5.75 | 1.64 | 4.15 | 14.64 | 8.60 | 2.04 | 0.55 | 5.47 |
| 201-400 | 1,503 | 950 | 35,498 | 4,531 | 9,951 | 43,268 | 61,636 | 7,702 | 491 | 165,530 |
| R\% | 0.91 | 0.57 | 21.45 | 2.74 | 6.01 | 26.14 | 37.24 | 4.65 | 0.30 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.60 | 0.31 | 5.88 | 0.94 | 1.71 | 9.83 | 9.71 | 3.11 | 0.73 | 4.58 |
| 401-600 | 1,068 | 744 | 35,365 | 5,097 | 8,165 | 28,309 | 68,119 | 12,502 | 1,021 | 160,390 |
| R\% | 0.67 | 0.46 | 22.05 | 3.18 | 5.09 | 17.65 | 42.47 | 7.79 | 0.64 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.43 | 0.24 | 5.86 | 1.05 | 1.40 | 6.43 | 10.73 | 5.05 | 1.52 | 4.44 |
| 601-800 | 921 | 629 | 30,026 | 6,082 | 7,398 | 17,272 | 69,465 | 17,867 | 2,017 | 151,677 |
| R\% | 0.61 | 0.41 | 19.80 | 4.01 | 4.88 | 11.39 | 45.80 | 11.78 | 1.33 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.37 | 0.21 | 4.97 | 1.26 | 1.27 | 3.93 | 10.94 | 7.22 | 3.01 | 4.20 |
| 801-1,000 | 814 | 564 | 28,211 | 5,981 | 8,312 | 12,447 | 63,900 | 23,533 | 3,434 | 147,196 |
| R\% | 0.55 | 0.38 | 19.17 | 4.06 | 5.65 | 8.46 | 43.41 | 15.99 | 2.33 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.33 | 0.19 | 4.67 | 1.24 | 1.43 | 2.83 | 10.06 | 9.51 | 5.12 | 4.08 |
| 1,001 - 1,200 | 734 | 444 | 23,249 | 11,252 | 9,375 | 10,438 | 53,704 | 28,586 | 5,291 | 143,073 |
| R\% | 0.51 | 0.31 | 16.25 | 7.86 | 6.55 | 7.30 | 37.54 | 19.98 | 3.70 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.29 | 0.15 | 3.85 | 2.32 | 1.61 | 2.37 | 8.46 | 11.55 | 7.89 | 3.96 |
| 1,201 - 1,400 | 642 | 398 | 7,523 | 24,778 | 9,958 | 8,981 | 45,232 | 31,015 | 7,500 | 136,027 |
| R\% | 0.47 | 0.29 | 5.53 | 18.22 | 7.32 | 6.60 | 33.25 | 22.80 | 5.51 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.26 | 0.13 | 1.25 | 5.12 | 1.71 | 2.04 | 7.12 | 12.54 | 11.19 | 3.77 |
| 1,401 - 1,600 | 497 | 337 | 1,416 | 28,642 | 9,643 | 7,692 | 38,351 | 30,915 | 9,570 | 127,063 |
| R\% | 0.39 | 0.27 | 1.11 | 22.54 | 7.59 | 6.05 | 30.18 | 24.33 | 7.53 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.20 | 0.11 | 0.23 | 5.92 | 1.66 | 1.75 | 6.04 | 12.50 | 14.27 | 3.52 |
| 1,601 - 1,800 | 436 | 322 | 699 | 26,676 | 9,187 | 6,690 | 31,231 | 31,296 | 11,952 | 118,489 |
| R\% | 0.37 | 0.27 | 0.59 | 22.51 | 7.75 | 5.65 | 26.36 | 26.41 | 10.09 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.18 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 5.51 | 1.58 | 1.52 | 4.92 | 12.65 | 17.83 | 3.28 |
| 1,801-2,000 | 369 | 270 | 561 | 24,511 | 7,566 | 6,307 | 25,101 | 30,098 | 13,420 | 108,203 |
| R\% | 0.34 | 0.25 | 0.52 | 22.65 | 6.99 | 5.83 | 23.20 | 27.82 | 12.40 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.15 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 5.06 | 1.30 | 1.43 | 3.95 | 12.17 | 20.02 | 3.00 |
| 2,001-2,140 | 235 | 146 | 348 | 13,895 | 4,444 | 4,121 | 13,624 | 19,294 | 10,100 | 66,207 |
| R\% | 0.35 | 0.22 | 0.53 | 20.99 | 6.71 | 6.22 | 20.58 | 29.14 | 15.26 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 2.87 | 0.76 | 0.94 | 2.15 | 7.80 | 15.06 | 1.83 |
| TOTAL | 249,003 | 303,905 | 603,779 | 484,167 | 581,567 | 439,961 | 634,999 | 247,396 | 67,044 | 3,611,821 |
| R\% | 6.89 | 8.41 | 16.72 | 13.41 | 16.10 | 12.18 | 17.58 | 6.85 | 1.86 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME

AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| $\begin{gathered} \text { EXPECTED } \\ \text { FAMILY } \\ \text { CONTRIBUTION } \end{gathered}$ | FAMILY INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | LESS <br> THAN <br> \$1,001 | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,001- \\ 3,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,001- \\ 6,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 6,001- \\ 9,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 9,001- \\ 15,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 15,001- \\ 20,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 20,001- \\ 30,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 30,001- \\ 40,000 \end{gathered}$ | \$40,000 + |  |
| AUTOMATIC 0 | 35,060 | 37,283 | 96,068 | 99,290 | 131,699 | 26,373 | 14,239 | 2,940 | 1,124 | 444,076 |
| R\% | 7.90 | 8.40 | 21.63 | 22.36 | 29.66 | 5.94 | 3.21 | 0.66 | 0.25 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 66.57 | 76.77 | 81.21 | 74.14 | 48.33 | 10.73 | 3.62 | 1.68 | 1.97 | 29.66 |
| 0 | 6,787 | 4,730 | 10,135 | 15,936 | 67,113 | 77,807 | 45,530 | 3,766 | 321 | 232,125 |
| R\% | 2.92 | 2.04 | 4.37 | 6.87 | 28.91 | 33.52 | 19.61 | 1.62 | 0.14 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 12.89 | 9.74 | 8.57 | 11.90 | 24.63 | 31.66 | 11.57 | 2.15 | 0.56 | 15.50 |
| 1-200 | 3,745 | 2,216 | 3,974 | 5,978 | 21,780 | 35,948 | 34,052 | 3,950 | 343 | 111,986 |
| R\% | 3.34 | 1.98 | 3.55 | 5.34 | 19.45 | 32.10 | 30.41 | 3.53 | 0.31 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.11 | 4.56 | 3.36 | 4.46 | 7.99 | 14.63 | 8.65 | 2.26 | 0.60 | 7.48 |
| 201-400 | 1,479 | 816 | 1,496 | 2,387 | 9,105 | 22,487 | 34,848 | 5,773 | 427 | 78,818 |
| R\% | 1.88 | 1.04 | 1.90 | 3.03 | 11.55 | 28.53 | 44.21 | 7.32 | 0.54 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.81 | 1.68 | 1.26 | 1.78 | 3.34 | 9.15 | 8.85 | 3.30 | 0.75 | 5.26 |
| 401-600 | 1,042 | 660 | 1,155 | 1,762 | 7,341 | 17,167 | 37,733 | 9,293 | 896 | 77,049 |
| R\% | 1.35 | 0.86 | 1.50 | 2.29 | 9.53 | 22.28 | 48.97 | 12.06 | 1.16 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.98 | 1.36 | 0.98 | 1.32 | 2.69 | 6.98 | 9.59 | 5.31 | 1.57 | 5.15 |
| 601-800 | 904 | 583 | 1,073 | 1,642 | 6,395 | 13,238 | 38,694 | 12,930 | 1,740 | 77,199 |
| R\% | 1.17 | 0.76 | 1.39 | 2.13 | 8.28 | 17.15 | 50.12 | 16.75 | 2.25 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.72 | 1.20 | 0.91 | 1.23 | 2.35 | 5.39 | 9.83 | 7.39 | 3.05 | 5.16 |
| 801-1,000 | 793 | 514 | 910 | 1,413 | 6,111 | 11,268 | 37,274 | 16,574 | 2,908 | 77,765 |
| R\% | 1.02 | 0.66 | 1.17 | 1.82 | 7.86 | 14.49 | 47.93 | 21.31 | 3.74 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.51 | 1.06 | 0.77 | 1.06 | 2.24 | 4.58 | 9.47 | 9.48 | 5.10 | 5.19 |
| 1,001 - 1,200 | 718 | 404 | 819 | 1,305 | 5,571 | 10,062 | 33,761 | 19,584 | 4,447 | 76,671 |
| R\% | 0.94 | 0.53 | 1.07 | 1.70 | 7.27 | 13.12 | 44.03 | 25.54 | 5.80 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.36 | 0.83 | 0.69 | 0.97 | 2.04 | 4.09 | 8.58 | 11.20 | 7.80 | 5.12 |
| 1,201 - 1,400 | 629 | 368 | 755 | 1,196 | 4,789 | 8,757 | 30,755 | 21,244 | 6,260 | 74,753 |
| R\% | 0.84 | 0.49 | 1.01 | 1.60 | 6.41 | 11.71 | 41.14 | 28.42 | 8.37 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.19 | 0.76 | 0.64 | 0.89 | 1.76 | 3.56 | 7.81 | 12.15 | 10.98 | 4.99 |
| 1,401 - 1,600 | 486 | 309 | 596 | 953 | 4,061 | 7,540 | 28,313 | 21,160 | 8,004 | 71,422 |
| R\% | 0.68 | 0.43 | 0.83 | 1.33 | 5.69 | 10.56 | 39.64 | 29.63 | 11.21 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.92 | 0.64 | 0.50 | 0.71 | 1.49 | 3.07 | 7.19 | 12.10 | 14.04 | 4.77 |
| 1,601 - 1,800 | 429 | 294 | 547 | 874 | 3,624 | 6,507 | 24,635 | 21,443 | 10,062 | 68,415 |
| R\% | 0.63 | 0.43 | 0.80 | 1.28 | 5.30 | 9.51 | 36.01 | 31.34 | 14.71 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.81 | 0.61 | 0.46 | 0.65 | 1.33 | 2.65 | 6.26 | 12.26 | 17.65 | 4.57 |
| 1,801-2,000 | 364 | 248 | 473 | 766 | 3,108 | 5,499 | 21,432 | 21,560 | 11,575 | 65,025 |
| R\% | 0.56 | 0.38 | 0.73 | 1.18 | 4.78 | 8.46 | 32.96 | 33.16 | 17.80 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.69 | 0.51 | 0.40 | 0.57 | 1.14 | 2.24 | 5.44 | 12.33 | 20.30 | 4.34 |
| 2,001-2,140 | 229 | 140 | 297 | 419 | 1,824 | 3,129 | 12,349 | 14,640 | 8,904 | 41,931 |
| R\% | 0.55 | 0.33 | 0.71 | 1.00 | 4.35 | 7.46 | 29.45 | 34.91 | 21.23 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.43 | 0.29 | 0.25 | 0.31 | 0.67 | 1.27 | 3.14 | 8.37 | 15.62 | 2.80 |
| TOTAL | 52,665 | 48,565 | 118,298 | 133,921 | 272,521 | 245,782 | 393,615 | 174,857 | 57,011 | 1,497,235 |
| R\% | 3.52 | 3.24 | 7.90 | 8.94 | 18.20 | 16.42 | 26.29 | 11.68 | 3.81 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Table 2-C - INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME

AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| $\begin{gathered} \text { EXPECTED } \\ \text { FAMILY } \\ \text { CONTRIBUTION } \end{gathered}$ | FAMILY INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LESS } \\ & \text { THAN } \\ & \$ 1,001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,001- \\ 3,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,001- \\ 6,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 6,001- \\ 9,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 9,001- \\ 15,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 15,001- \\ 20,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 20,001- \\ 30,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 30,001- \\ 40,000 \end{gathered}$ | \$40,000 + |  |
| AUTOMATIC 0 | 50,190 | 101,763 | 228,342 | 159,721 | 143,601 | 17,231 | 5,926 | 909 | 365 | 708,048 |
| R\% | 7.09 | 14.37 | 32.25 | 22.56 | 20.28 | 2.43 | 0.84 | 0.13 | 0.05 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 25.56 | 39.85 | 47.03 | 45.60 | 46.47 | 8.87 | 2.46 | 1.25 | 3.64 | 33.48 |
| 0 | 145,960 | 152,870 | 71,596 | 49,812 | 131,021 | 108,598 | 44,349 | 1,921 | 71 | 706,198 |
| R\% | 20.67 | 21.65 | 10.14 | 7.05 | 18.55 | 15.38 | 6.28 | 0.27 | 0.01 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 74.34 | 59.87 | 14.75 | 14.22 | 42.40 | 55.93 | 18.37 | 2.65 | 0.71 | 33.40 |
| 1-200 | 42 | 239 | 30,768 | 1,985 | 2,354 | 28,479 | 20,540 | 1,102 | 24 | 85,533 |
| R\% | 0.05 | 0.28 | 35.97 | 2.32 | 2.75 | 33.30 | 24.01 | 1.29 | 0.03 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.02 | 0.09 | 6.34 | 0.57 | 0.76 | 14.67 | 8.51 | 1.52 | 0.24 | 4.04 |
| 201-400 | 24 | 134 | 34,002 | 2,144 | 846 | 20,781 | 26,788 | 1,929 | 64 | 86,712 |
| R\% | 0.03 | 0.15 | 39.21 | 2.47 | 0.98 | 23.97 | 30.89 | 2.22 | 0.07 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.01 | 0.05 | 7.00 | 0.61 | 0.27 | 10.70 | 11.10 | 2.66 | 0.64 | 4.10 |
| 401-600 | 26 | 84 | 34,210 | 3,335 | 824 | 11,142 | 30,386 | 3,209 | 125 | 83,341 |
| R\% | 0.03 | 0.10 | 41.05 | 4.00 | 0.99 | 13.37 | 36.46 | 3.85 | 0.15 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.01 | 0.03 | 7.05 | 0.95 | 0.27 | 5.74 | 12.59 | 4.42 | 1.25 | 3.94 |
| 601-800 | 17 | 46 | 28,953 | 4,440 | 1,003 | 4,034 | 30,771 | 4,937 | 277 | 74,478 |
| R\% | 0.02 | 0.06 | 38.87 | 5.96 | 1.35 | 5.42 | 41.32 | 6.63 | 0.37 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.01 | 0.02 | 5.96 | 1.27 | 0.32 | 2.08 | 12.75 | 6.81 | 2.76 | 3.52 |
| 801-1,000 | 21 | 50 | 27,301 | 4,568 | 2,201 | 1,179 | 26,626 | 6,959 | 526 | 69,431 |
| R\% | 0.03 | 0.07 | 39.32 | 6.58 | 3.17 | 1.70 | 38.35 | 10.02 | 0.76 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.01 | 0.02 | 5.62 | 1.30 | 0.71 | 0.61 | 11.03 | 9.59 | 5.24 | 3.28 |
| 1,001 - 1,200 | 16 | 40 | 22,430 | 9,947 | 3,804 | 376 | 19,943 | 9,002 | 844 | 66,402 |
| R\% | 0.02 | 0.06 | 33.78 | 14.98 | 5.73 | 0.57 | 30.03 | 13.56 | 1.27 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.01 | 0.02 | 4.62 | 2.84 | 1.23 | 0.19 | 8.26 | 12.41 | 8.41 | 3.14 |
| 1,201 - 1,400 | 13 | 30 | 6,768 | 23,582 | 5,169 | 224 | 14,477 | 9,771 | 1,240 | 61,274 |
| R\% | 0.02 | 0.05 | 11.05 | 38.49 | 8.44 | 0.37 | 23.63 | 15.95 | 2.02 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.01 | 0.01 | 1.39 | 6.73 | 1.67 | 0.12 | 6.00 | 13.47 | 12.36 | 2.90 |
| 1,401-1,600 | 11 | 28 | 820 | 27,689 | 5,582 | 152 | 10,038 | 9,755 | 1,566 | 55,641 |
| R\% | 0.02 | 0.05 | 1.47 | 49.76 | 10.03 | 0.27 | 18.04 | 17.53 | 2.81 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.17 | 7.91 | 1.81 | 0.08 | 4.16 | 13.45 | 15.61 | 2.63 |
| 1,601 - 1,800 | 7 | 28 | 152 | 25,802 | 5,563 | 183 | 6,596 | 9,853 | 1,890 | 50,074 |
| R\% | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.30 | 51.53 | 11.11 | 0.37 | 13.17 | 19.68 | 3.77 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 7.37 | 1.80 | 0.09 | 2.73 | 13.58 | 18.84 | 2.37 |
| 1,801 - 2,000 | 5 | 22 | 88 | 23,745 | 4,458 | 808 | 3,669 | 8,538 | 1,845 | 43,178 |
| R\% | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.20 | 54.99 | 10.32 | 1.87 | 8.50 | 19.77 | 4.27 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 6.78 | 1.44 | 0.42 | 1.52 | 11.77 | 18.39 | 2.04 |
| 2,001 - 2,140 | 6 | 6 | 51 | 13,476 | 2,620 | 992 | 1,275 | 4,654 | 1,196 | 24,276 |
| R\% | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.21 | 55.51 | 10.79 | 4.09 | 5.25 | 19.17 | 4.93 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 3.85 | 0.85 | 0.51 | 0.53 | 6.42 | 11.92 | 1.15 |
| TOTAL | 196,338 | 255,340 | 485,481 | 350,246 | 309,046 | 194,179 | 241,384 | 72,539 | 10,033 | 2,114,586 |
| R\% | 9.28 | 12.08 | 22.96 | 16.56 | 14.61 | 9.18 | 11.42 | 3.43 | 0.47 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

# Table 3: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level 

Table 3A: Total
Table 3B: Dependent
Table 3C: Independent

Tables 3A, 3B, and 3C present the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income and grant level for all recipients, dependents and independents, respectively.

Table 3A supports the relationship introduced with Table 2 that as family income increases, grant size decreases. Just under half ( 45.4 percent) of all grant recipients report family income of $\$ 9,000$ or less. Of these recipients, 37.9 percent receive the maximum grant of $\$ 2,340$. Only 20.8 percent of these recipients received grants of less than $\$ 900$. Of recipients reporting income greater than $\$ 20,000,43.3$ percent receive grants less than $\$ 900$, and less than 7.1 percent receive the maximum grant.

## Independents Receive Higher Grants.

- Nearly two-thirds (58.5 percent) of those receiving the maximum grant are independent.
- Approximately 56.3 percent of recipients receiving grants of $\$ 1,500$ or more are independent. Almost half (48.2 percent) of all independent recipients receive grants greater than $\$ 1,500$ with 29.0 percent receiving the maximum grant.
- Independent recipients receive 58.5 percent of all grants awarded.

It should be noted that independents report far lower family incomes than dependents on the whole and therefore are more likely to qualify for larger grants. Dependents who must report their
parents' income are more likely to receive a smaller grant.

- Although 52.7 percent of all dependent recipients receive grants larger than $\$ 1,500$, 31.6 percent of these recipients report a family income of $\$ 9,000$ or less; over 74.9 percent report a family income of $\$ 20,000$ or less.
- Approximately 24.9 percent of all dependent recipients receive grants less than $\$ 900$.

For the most part, recipients with relatively large incomes are more likely than their low income counterparts to receive a small grant. It is important to note that enrollment status and, in some cases, educational cost are also determinants of grant level. About one fifth ( 20.8 percent) of recipients with incomes of $\$ 9,000$ or less receive grants less than $\$ 900$.

TABLE 3-A
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| FAMILY INCOME | GRANT LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \$1-299 | \$300-599 | \$600-899 | \$900-1,199 | \$1,200-1,499 | \$1,500-1,799 | \$1,800-2,099 | \$2,100-2,339 | \$2,340 |  |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 | 4,134 | 13,846 | 16,326 | 45,867 | 9,015 | 19,717 | 14,300 | 6,442 | 119,356 | 249,003 |
| R\% | 1.66 | 5.56 | 6.56 | 18.42 | 3.62 | 7.92 | 5.74 | 2.59 | 47.93 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.14 | 3.20 | 4.25 | 7.63 | 3.53 | 5.91 | 5.30 | 4.14 | 11.39 | 6.89 |
| \$1,001 - 3,000 | 4,679 | 16,127 | 20,060 | 56,864 | 10,879 | 24,643 | 16,794 | 6,610 | 147,249 | 303,905 |
| R\% | 1.54 | 5.31 | 6.60 | 18.71 | 3.58 | 8.11 | 5.53 | 2.18 | 48.45 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.55 | 3.73 | 5.22 | 9.46 | 4.25 | 7.38 | 6.22 | 4.25 | 14.05 | 8.41 |
| \$3,001 - 6,000 | 12,135 | 40,948 | 54,179 | 107,991 | 46,701 | 64,948 | 54,671 | 27,149 | 195,057 | 603,779 |
| R\% | 2.01 | 6.78 | 8.97 | 17.89 | 7.73 | 10.76 | 9.05 | 4.50 | 32.31 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 9.22 | 9.48 | 14.10 | 17.97 | 18.27 | 19.45 | 20.25 | 17.45 | 18.62 | 16.72 |
| \$6,001-9,000 | 29,189 | 74,848 | 55,113 | 78,310 | 19,454 | 32,936 | 22,875 | 10,676 | 160,766 | 484,167 |
| R\% | 6.03 | 15.46 | 11.38 | 16.17 | 4.02 | 6.80 | 4.72 | 2.21 | 33.20 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 22.17 | 17.32 | 14.34 | 13.03 | 7.61 | 9.86 | 8.47 | 6.86 | 15.34 | 13.41 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 | 15,077 | 47,673 | 45,814 | 93,537 | 28,723 | 48,972 | 37,084 | 25,028 | 239,659 | 581,567 |
| R\% | 2.59 | 8.20 | 7.88 | 16.08 | 4.94 | 8.42 | 6.38 | 4.30 | 41.21 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 11.45 | 11.03 | 11.92 | 15.57 | 11.23 | 14.67 | 13.74 | 16.08 | 22.87 | 16.10 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 | 11,302 | 37,554 | 37,421 | 69,564 | 31,099 | 44,757 | 49,427 | 40,787 | 118,050 | 439,961 |
| R\% | 2.57 | 8.54 | 8.51 | 15.81 | 7.07 | 10.17 | 11.23 | 9.27 | 26.83 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 8.58 | 8.69 | 9.74 | 11.58 | 12.16 | 13.41 | 18.31 | 26.21 | 11.27 | 12.18 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 | 27,753 | 97,524 | 93,417 | 101,026 | 77,253 | 77,918 | 64,419 | 35,111 | 60,578 | 634,999 |
| R\% | 4.37 | 15.36 | 14.71 | 15.91 | 12.17 | 12.27 | 10.14 | 5.53 | 9.54 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 21.08 | 22.57 | 24.31 | 16.81 | 30.21 | 23.34 | 23.86 | 22.57 | 5.78 | 17.58 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 | 21,202 | 74,178 | 47,956 | 39,143 | 27,999 | 17,958 | 9,638 | 3,501 | 5,821 | 247,396 |
| R\% | 8.57 | 29.98 | 19.38 | 15.82 | 11.32 | 7.26 | 3.90 | 1.42 | 2.35 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 16.10 | 17.17 | 12.48 | 6.51 | 10.95 | 5.38 | 3.57 | 2.25 | 0.56 | 6.85 |
| \$40,001 + | 6,184 | 29,361 | 13,925 | 8,638 | 4,557 | 2,026 | 759 | 295 | 1,299 | 67,044 |
| R\% | 9.22 | 43.79 | 20.77 | 12.88 | 6.80 | 3.02 | 1.13 | 0.44 | 1.94 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.70 | 6.80 | 3.62 | 1.44 | 1.78 | 0.61 | 0.28 | 0.19 | 0.12 | 1.86 |
| TOTAL | 131,655 | 432,059 | 384,211 | 600,940 | 255,680 | 333,875 | 269,967 | 155,599 | 1,047,835 | 3,611,821 |
| R\% | 3.65 | 11.96 | 10.64 | 16.64 | 7.08 | 9.24 | 7.47 | 4.31 | 29.01 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

TABLE 3-B
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| FAMILY INCOME | GRANT LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \$1-299 | \$300-599 | \$600-899 | \$900-1,199 | \$1,200-1,499 | \$1,500-1,799 | \$1,800-2,099 | \$2,100-2,339 | \$2,340 |  |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 | 633 | 2,459 | 2,826 | 7,629 | 2,239 | 3,989 | 3,871 | 3,591 | 25,428 | 52,665 |
| R\% | 1.20 | 4.67 | 5.37 | 14.49 | 4.25 | 7.57 | 7.35 | 6.82 | 48.28 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.59 | 1.37 | 1.85 | 3.51 | 1.89 | 2.96 | 3.09 | 3.83 | 5.84 | 3.52 |
| \$1,001 - 3,000 | 552 | 2,115 | 2,651 | 7,698 | 1,923 | 3,401 | 3,126 | 2,356 | 24,743 | 48,565 |
| R\% | 1.14 | 4.35 | 5.46 | 15.85 | 3.96 | 7.00 | 6.44 | 4.85 | 50.95 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.39 | 1.18 | 1.73 | 3.54 | 1.62 | 2.52 | 2.49 | 2.51 | 5.69 | 3.24 |
| \$3,001-6,000 | 1,478 | 4,731 | 6,277 | 18,373 | 4,020 | 7,941 | 6,851 | 4,437 | 64,190 | 118,298 |
| R\% | 1.25 | 4.00 | 5.31 | 15.53 | 3.40 | 6.71 | 5.79 | 3.75 | 54.26 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.71 | 2.64 | 4.10 | 8.45 | 3.40 | 5.89 | 5.47 | 4.73 | 14.75 | 7.90 |
| \$6,001-9,000 | 1,703 | 5,563 | 7,202 | 19,347 | 4,815 | 8,730 | 8,381 | 5,979 | 72,201 | 133,921 |
| R\% | 1.27 | 4.15 | 5.38 | 14.45 | 3.60 | 6.52 | 6.26 | 4.46 | 53.91 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.28 | 3.10 | 4.71 | 8.89 | 4.07 | 6.47 | 6.69 | 6.37 | 16.60 | 8.94 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 | 3,992 | 14,204 | 15,993 | 36,597 | 12,513 | 19,916 | 19,885 | 19,212 | 130,209 | 272,521 |
| R\% | 1.46 | 5.21 | 5.87 | 13.43 | 4.59 | 7.31 | 7.30 | 7.05 | 47.78 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 10.03 | 7.92 | 10.46 | 16.82 | 10.57 | 14.76 | 15.87 | 20.48 | 29.93 | 18.20 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 | 5,166 | 18,367 | 19,600 | 32,436 | 17,590 | 23,654 | 29,871 | 28,194 | 70,904 | 245,782 |
| R\% | 2.10 | 7.47 | 7.97 | 13.20 | 7.16 | 9.62 | 12.15 | 11.47 | 28.85 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 12.98 | 10.24 | 12.81 | 14.91 | 14.86 | 17.53 | 23.84 | 30.05 | 16.30 | 16.42 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 | 12,770 | 57,411 | 53,112 | 58,314 | 48,755 | 50,532 | 44,489 | 26,720 | 41,512 | 393,615 |
| R\% | 3.24 | 14.59 | 13.49 | 14.81 | 12.39 | 12.84 | 11.30 | 6.79 | 10.55 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 32.08 | 32.00 | 34.72 | 26.81 | 41.18 | 37.46 | 35.50 | 28.48 | 9.54 | 26.29 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 | 9,409 | 49,575 | 33,176 | 29,450 | 22,400 | 14,886 | 8,136 | 3,048 | 4,777 | 174,857 |
| R\% | 5.38 | 28.35 | 18.97 | 16.84 | 12.81 | 8.51 | 4.65 | 1.74 | 2.73 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 23.63 | 27.63 | 21.69 | 13.54 | 18.92 | 11.03 | 6.49 | 3.25 | 1.10 | 11.68 |
| \$40,001 + | 4,108 | 25,002 | 12,132 | 7,700 | 4,133 | 1,857 | 696 | 278 | 1,105 | 57,011 |
| R\% | 7.21 | 43.85 | 21.28 | 13.51 | 7.25 | 3.26 | 1.22 | 0.49 | 1.94 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 10.32 | 13.93 | 7.93 | 3.54 | 3.49 | 1.38 | 0.56 | 0.30 | 0.25 | 3.81 |
| TOTAL | 39,811 | 179,427 | 152,969 | 217,544 | 118,388 | 134,906 | 125,306 | 93,815 | 435,069 | 1,497,235 |
| R\% | 2.66 | 11.98 | 10.22 | 14.53 | 7.91 | 9.01 | 8.37 | 6.27 | 29.06 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

TABLE 3-C
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| FAMILY INCOME | GRANT LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \$1-299 | \$300-599 | \$600-899 | \$900-1,199 | \$1,200-1,499 | \$1,500-1,799 | \$1,800-2,099 | \$2,100-2,339 | \$2,340 |  |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 | 3,501 | 11,387 | 13,500 | 38,238 | 6,776 | 15,728 | 10,429 | 2,851 | 93,928 | 196,338 |
| R\% | 1.78 | 5.80 | 6.88 | 19.48 | 3.45 | 8.01 | 5.31 | 1.45 | 47.84 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.81 | 4.51 | 5.84 | 9.97 | 4.94 | 7.90 | 7.21 | 4.61 | 15.33 | 9.28 |
| \$1,001 - 3,000 | 4,127 | 14,012 | 17,409 | 49,166 | 8,956 | 21,242 | 13,668 | 4,254 | 122,506 | 255,340 |
| R\% | 1.62 | 5.49 | 6.82 | 19.26 | 3.51 | 8.32 | 5.35 | 1.67 | 47.98 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.49 | 5.55 | 7.53 | 12.82 | 6.52 | 10.68 | 9.45 | 6.89 | 19.99 | 12.08 |
| \$3,001-6,000 | 10,657 | 36,217 | 47,902 | 89,618 | 42,681 | 57,007 | 47,820 | 22,712 | 130,867 | 485,481 |
| R\% | 2.20 | 7.46 | 9.87 | 18.46 | 8.79 | 11.74 | 9.85 | 4.68 | 26.96 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 11.60 | 14.34 | 20.72 | 23.37 | 31.09 | 28.65 | 33.06 | 36.76 | 21.36 | 22.96 |
| \$6,001-9,000 | 27,486 | 69,285 | 47,911 | 58,963 | 14,639 | 24,206 | 14,494 | 4,697 | 88,565 | 350,246 |
| R\% | 7.85 | 19.78 | 13.68 | 16.83 | 4.18 | 6.91 | 4.14 | 1.34 | 25.29 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 29.93 | 27.43 | 20.72 | 15.38 | 10.66 | 12.17 | 10.02 | 7.60 | 14.45 | 16.56 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 | 11,085 | 33,469 | 29,821 | 56,940 | 16,210 | 29,056 | 17,199 | 5,816 | 109,450 | 309,046 |
| R\% | 3.59 | 10.83 | 9.65 | 18.42 | 5.25 | 9.40 | 5.57 | 1.88 | 35.42 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 12.07 | 13.25 | 12.90 | 14.85 | 11.81 | 14.60 | 11.89 | 9.41 | 17.86 | 14.61 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 | 6,136 | 19,187 | 17,821 | 37,128 | 13,509 | 21,103 | 19,556 | 12,593 | 47,146 | 194,179 |
| R\% | 3.16 | 9.88 | 9.18 | 19.12 | 6.96 | 10.87 | 10.07 | 6.49 | 24.28 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 6.68 | 7.59 | 7.71 | 9.68 | 9.84 | 10.61 | 13.52 | 20.38 | 7.69 | 9.18 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 | 14,983 | 40,113 | 40,305 | 42,712 | 28,498 | 27,386 | 19,930 | 8,391 | 19,066 | 241,384 |
| R\% | 6.21 | 16.62 | 16.70 | 17.69 | 11.81 | 11.35 | 8.26 | 3.48 | 7.90 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 16.31 | 15.88 | 17.43 | 11.14 | 20.76 | 13.76 | 13.78 | 13.58 | 3.11 | 11.42 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 | 11,793 | 24,603 | 14,780 | 9,693 | 5,599 | 3,072 | 1,502 | 453 | 1,044 | 72,539 |
| R\% | 16.26 | 33.92 | 20.38 | 13.36 | 7.72 | 4.23 | 2.07 | 0.62 | 1.44 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 12.84 | 9.74 | 6.39 | 2.53 | 4.08 | 1.54 | 1.04 | 0.73 | 0.17 | 3.43 |
| \$40,001 + | 2,076 | 4,359 | 1,793 | 938 | 424 | 169 | 63 | 17 | 194 | 10,033 |
| R\% | 20.69 | 43.45 | 17.87 | 9.35 | 4.23 | 1.68 | 0.63 | 0.17 | 1.93 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.26 | 1.73 | 0.78 | 0.24 | 0.31 | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.47 |
| TOTAL | 91,844 | 252,632 | 231,242 | 383,396 | 137,292 | 198,969 | 144,661 | 61,784 | 612,766 | 2,114,586 |
| R\% | 4.34 | 11.95 | 10.94 | 18.13 | 6.49 | 9.41 | 6.84 | 2.92 | 28.98 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

# Table 4: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Grant Level 

Table 4A: Total
Table 4B: Dependent
Table 4C: Independent

Tables 4A, 4B, and 4C present the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and grant level for all recipients, dependents, and independents, respectively.

EFC Is Highly Correlated With Grant Size. As discussed with Table 2, EFC, along with enrollment status and, in some cases, educational costs, is a key determinant of the Federal Pell Grant award amount. As shown in Figure 7, the lower the expected family contribution the higher the potential for a large grant.

For example, 50.1 percent of recipients with a zero EFC receive the maximum grant of $\$ 2,340$, while only 13.7 percent with a zero EFC receive grants less than $\$ 900$. Conversely, recipients within the highest eligible EFC categories receive much smaller grants. Of recipients with EFCs greater than 1,200, 84.4 percent receive grants of less than $\$ 900$.
versus invalid awards. All of the cells to the right of the line should contain zeros as they are invalid combinations of EFC and grant level as defined by the 1995-96 Pell Grant Payment Schedule. For example, the maximum grant that a full-time student with a EFC of 600 may receive is $\$ 1,790$.

Approximately 0.03 percent of awards were invalid.

Independent and Dependent Recipients Receive the Maximum Grant at Similar Rates. Dependent and independent recipients received the maximum grant at the same rate. About 29.0 percent of the independent students received a maximum grant of $\$ 2,340$, while 29.1 percent of the dependent population received the maximum grant.

Invalid Awards Are Few in Number. The stepshaped line drawn through the tables depicts valid


Figure 7: Average Grant by Expected Family Contribution

TABLE 4-A
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96
GRANT LEVEL

| EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION |  | \$1-299 | \$300-599 | \$600-899 | \$900-1,199 | \$1,200-1,499 | \$1,500-1,799 | \$1,800-2,099 | \$2,100-2,339 | \$2,340 | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AUTOMATIC | 0 | 19,431 | 63,408 | 77,211 | 205,167 | 41,117 | 93,598 | 62,036 | 18,782 | 571,374 | 1,152,124 |
|  | R\% | 1.69 | 5.50 | 6.70 | 17.81 | 3.57 | 8.12 | 5.38 | 1.63 | 49.59 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 14.76 | 14.68 | 20.10 | 34.14 | 16.08 | 28.03 | 22.98 | 12.07 | 54.53 | 31.90 |
| 0 |  | 15,681 | 51,696 | 58,677 | 161,072 | 35,087 | 75,843 | 49,380 | 14,491 | 476,396 | 938,323 |
|  | R\% | 1.67 | 5.51 | 6.25 | 17.17 | 3.74 | 8.08 | 5.26 | 1.54 | 50.77 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 11.91 | 11.97 | 15.27 | 26.80 | 13.72 | 22.72 | 18.29 | 9.31 | 45.46 | 25.98 |
| 1-200 |  | 2,384 | 8,069 | 9,155 | 27,165 | 7,796 | 11,135 | 9,685 | 122,115 | 15 | 197,519 |
|  | R\% | 1.21 | 4.09 | 4.63 | 13.75 | 3.95 | 5.64 | 4.90 | 61.82 | 0.01 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 1.81 | 1.87 | 2.38 | 4.52 | 3.05 | 3.34 | 3.59 | 78.48 | 0.00 | 5.47 |
| 201-400 |  | 2,449 | 8,060 | 9,066 | 24,187 | 12,054 | 8,850 | 100,684 | 164 | 16 | 165,530 |
|  | R\% | 1.48 | 4.87 | 5.48 | 14.61 | 7.28 | 5.35 | 60.83 | 0.10 | 0.01 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 1.86 | 1.87 | 2.36 | 4.02 | 4.71 | 2.65 | 37.29 | 0.11 | 0.00 | 4.58 |
| 401-600 |  | 2,845 | 9,149 | 17,711 | 18,462 | 10,536 | 53,651 | 47,989 | 35 | 12 | 160,390 |
|  | R\% | 1.77 | 5.70 | 11.04 | 11.51 | 6.57 | 33.45 | 29.92 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 2.16 | 2.12 | 4.61 | 3.07 | 4.12 | 16.07 | 17.78 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 4.44 |
| 601-800 |  | 2,873 | 11,344 | 23,964 | 11,815 | 11,032 | 90,537 | 101 | 6 | 5 | 151,677 |
|  | R\% | 1.89 | 7.48 | 15.80 | 7.79 | 7.27 | 59.69 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 2.18 | 2.63 | 6.24 | 1.97 | 4.31 | 27.12 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.20 |
| 801-1,000 |  | 3,020 | 12,964 | 23,479 | 12,999 | 94,562 | 112 | 56 | 2 | 2 | 147,196 |
|  | R\% | 2.05 | 8.81 | 15.95 | 8.83 | 64.24 | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 2.29 | 3.00 | 6.11 | 2.16 | 36.98 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.08 |
| 1,001 - 1,200 |  | 5,384 | 19,968 | 20,846 | 53,501 | 43,294 | 55 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 143,073 |
|  | R\% | 3.76 | 13.96 | 14.57 | 37.39 | 30.26 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 4.09 | 4.62 | 5.43 | 8.90 | 16.93 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.96 |
| 1,201-1,400 |  | 7,210 | 26,140 | 16,166 | 86,363 | 89 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 136,027 |
|  | R\% | 5.30 | 19.22 | 11.88 | 63.49 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 5.48 | 6.05 | 4.21 | 14.37 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.77 |
| 1,401-1,60 |  | 10,132 | 28,578 | 88,169 | 113 | 34 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 127,063 |
|  | R\% | 7.97 | 22.49 | 69.39 | 0.09 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 7.70 | 6.61 | 22.95 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.52 |
| 1,601-1,80 |  | 17,551 | 61,167 | 39,668 | 50 | 35 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 118,489 |
|  | R\% | 14.81 | 51.62 | 33.48 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 13.33 | 14.16 | 10.32 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.28 |
| 1,801 - 2,000 |  | 25,643 | 82,417 | 72 | 31 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 108,203 |
|  | R\% | 23.70 | 76.17 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 19.48 | 19.08 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.00 |
| 2,001 - 2,14 |  | 17,052 | 49,099 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 66,207 |
|  | R\% | 25.76 | 74.16 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 12.95 | 11.36 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.83 |
| TOTAL |  | 131,655 | 432,059 | 384,211 | 600,940 | 255,680 | 333,875 | 269,967 | 155,599 | 1,047,835 | 3,611,821 |
|  | R\% | 3.65 | 11.96 | 10.64 | 16.64 | 7.08 | 9.24 | 7.47 | 4.31 | 29.01 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

TABLE 4-B
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96
GRANT LEVEL

| EXPECTED FAMILYCONTRIBUTION | GRANT LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \$1-299 | \$300-599 | \$600-899 | \$900-1,199 | \$1,200-1,499 | \$1,500-1,799 | \$1,800-2,099 | \$2,100-2,339 | \$2,340 |  |
| AUTOMATIC $\begin{array}{ll}\mathbf{0} \\ & \mathrm{R} \\ & \mathrm{C} \\ & \end{array}$ | 4,152 | 13,432 | 19,582 | 64,686 | 11,230 | 26,406 | 21,560 | 6,025 | 277,003 | 444,076 |
|  | 0.93 | 3.02 | 4.41 | 14.57 | 2.53 | 5.95 | 4.86 | 1.36 | 62.38 | 100.00 |
|  | 10.43 | 7.49 | 12.80 | 29.73 | 9.49 | 19.57 | 17.21 | 6.42 | 63.67 | 29.66 |
| 0 | 1,542 | 5,170 | 8,187 | 29,877 | 4,740 | 11,634 | 9,954 | 2,979 | 158,042 | 232,125 |
| 1-200 ${ }^{\text {R\% } \%}$ | 0.66 | 2.23 | 3.53 | 12.87 | 2.04 | 5.01 | 4.29 | 1.28 | 68.08 | 100.00 |
|  | 3.87 | 2.88 | 5.35 | 13.73 | 4.00 | 8.62 | 7.94 | 3.18 | 36.33 | 15.50 |
|  | 531 | 1,716 | 2,984 | 11,331 | 2,380 | 4,058 | 4,284 | 84,697 | 5 | 111,986 |
| 201-400 ${ }^{\text {R\% } \%}$ | 0.47 | 1.53 | 2.66 | 10.12 | 2.13 | 3.62 | 3.83 | 75.63 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | 1.33 | 0.96 | 1.95 | 5.21 | 2.01 | 3.01 | 3.42 | 90.28 | 0.00 | 7.48 |
|  | 384 | 1,390 | 2,192 | 8,234 | 3,179 | 2,749 | 60,589 | 95 | 6 | 78,818 |
| 401-600 ${ }^{\text {R\% }} \mathrm{C}$ | 0.49 | 1.76 | 2.78 | 10.45 | 4.03 | 3.49 | 76.87 | 0.12 | 0.01 | 100.00 |
|  | 0.96 | 0.77 | 1.43 | 3.78 | 2.69 | 2.04 | 48.35 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 5.26 |
|  | 447 | 1,815 | 5,517 | 5,617 | 2,975 | 31,854 | 28,803 | 15 | 6 | 77,049 |
| 601-800 ${ }^{\text {R\% }} \mathrm{C}$ | 0.58 | 2.36 | 7.16 | 7.29 | 3.86 | 41.34 | 37.38 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 100.00 |
|  | 1.12 | 1.01 | 3.61 | 2.58 | 2.51 | 23.61 | 22.99 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 5.15 |
|  | 511 | 2,648 | 8,615 | 3,391 | 3,913 | 58,049 | 69 | 1 | 2 | 77,199 |
| 801-1,000 ${ }^{\text {R\% }}$ ( ${ }^{\text {C/ }}$ | 0.66 | 3.43 | 11.16 | 4.39 | 5.07 | 75.19 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | 1.28 | 1.48 | 5.63 | 1.56 | 3.31 | 43.03 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.16 |
|  | 574 | 3,177 | 8,926 | 4,204 | 60,773 | 74 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 77,765 |
| 1,001-1,200 ${ }^{\text {R\% } \%}$ | 0.74 | 4.09 | 11.48 | 5.41 | 78.15 | 0.10 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | 1.44 | 1.77 | 5.84 | 1.93 | 51.33 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.19 |
|  | 1,081 | 6,627 | 7,392 | 32,447 | 29,082 | 32 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 76,671 |
| 1,201-1,400 ${ }^{\text {R\% } \%}$ | 1.41 | 8.64 | 9.64 | 42.32 | 37.93 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | 2.72 | 3.69 | 4.83 | 14.92 | 24.56 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.12 |
|  | 1,573 | 9,915 | 5,579 | 57,605 | 52 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 74,753 |
| (1,401-1,600 ${ }^{\text {R\% } \%}$ | 2.10 | 13.26 | 7.46 | 77.06 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | 3.95 | 5.53 | 3.65 | 26.48 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.99 |
|  | 2,894 | 11,275 | 57,124 | 85 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 71,422 |
| 1,601-1,800 ${ }^{\text {C\% } \%}$ | 4.05 | 15.79 | 79.98 | 0.12 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | 7.27 | 6.28 | 37.34 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.77 |
|  | 6,844 | 34,711 | 26,797 | 37 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 68,415 |
| ${ }_{\text {1,801 }}$ - 2,000 ${ }^{\text {R\% \% }}$ | 10.00 | 50.74 | 39.17 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | 17.19 | 19.35 | 17.52 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.57 |
|  | 11,311 | 53,623 | 52 | 23 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65,025 |
| 2,001-2,140 ${ }^{\text {R\% } \%}$ | 17.39 | 82.47 | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | 28.41 | 29.89 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.34 |
|  | 7,967 | 33,928 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41,931 |
| R\% | 19.00 | 80.91 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 20.01 | 18.91 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.80 |
| TOTAL | 39,811 | 179,427 | 152,969 | 217,544 | 118,388 | 134,906 | 125,306 | 93,815 | 435,069 | 1,497,235 |
| R\% | 2.66 | 11.98 | 10.22 | 14.53 | 7.91 | 9.01 | 8.37 | 6.27 | 29.06 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

TABLE 4-C
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96
GRANT LEVEL

| EXPECTED FAMILYCONTRIBUTION |  | GRANT LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \$1-299 | \$300-599 | \$600-899 | \$900-1,199 | \$1,200-1,499 | \$1,500-1,799 | \$1,800-2,099 | \$2,100-2,339 | \$2,340 |  |
| AUTOMATIC | 0 | 15,279 | 49,976 | 57,629 | 140,481 | 29,887 | 67,192 | 40,476 | 12,757 | 294,371 | 708,048 |
|  | R\% | 2.16 | 7.06 | 8.14 | 19.84 | 4.22 | 9.49 | 5.72 | 1.80 | 41.58 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 16.64 | 19.78 | 24.92 | 36.64 | 21.77 | 33.77 | 27.98 | 20.65 | 48.04 | 33.48 |
| 0 |  | 14,139 | 46,526 | 50,490 | 131,195 | 30,347 | 64,209 | 39,426 | 11,512 | 318,354 | 706,198 |
|  | R\% | 2.00 | 6.59 | 7.15 | 18.58 | 4.30 | 9.09 | 5.58 | 1.63 | 45.08 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 15.39 | 18.42 | 21.83 | 34.22 | 22.10 | 32.27 | 27.25 | 18.63 | 51.95 | 33.40 |
| 1-200 |  | 1,853 | 6,353 | 6,171 | 15,834 | 5,416 | 7,077 | 5,401 | 37,418 | 10 | 85,533 |
|  | R\% | 2.17 | 7.43 | 7.21 | 18.51 | 6.33 | 8.27 | 6.31 | 43.75 | 0.01 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 2.02 | 2.51 | 2.67 | 4.13 | 3.94 | 3.56 | 3.73 | 60.56 | 0.00 | 4.04 |
| 201-400 |  | 2,065 | 6,670 | 6,874 | 15,953 | 8,875 | 6,101 | 40,095 | 69 | 10 | 86,712 |
|  | R\% | 2.38 | 7.69 | 7.93 | 18.40 | 10.24 | 7.04 | 46.24 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 2.25 | 2.64 | 2.97 | 4.16 | 6.46 | 3.07 | 27.72 | 0.11 | 0.00 | 4.10 |
| 401-600 |  | 2,398 | 7,334 | 12,194 | 12,845 | 7,561 | 21,797 | 19,186 | 20 | 6 | 83,341 |
|  | R\% | 2.88 | 8.80 | 14.63 | 15.41 | 9.07 | 26.15 | 23.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 2.61 | 2.90 | 5.27 | 3.35 | 5.51 | 10.95 | 13.26 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 3.94 |
| 601-800 |  | 2,362 | 8,696 | 15,349 | 8,424 | 7,119 | 32,488 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 74,478 |
|  | R\% | 3.17 | 11.68 | 20.61 | 11.31 | 9.56 | 43.62 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 2.57 | 3.44 | 6.64 | 2.20 | 5.19 | 16.33 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 3.52 |
| 801-1,000 |  | 2,446 | 9,787 | 14,553 | 8,795 | 33,789 | 38 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 69,431 |
|  | R\% | 3.52 | 14.10 | 20.96 | 12.67 | 48.67 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 2.66 | 3.87 | 6.29 | 2.29 | 24.61 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.28 |
| 1,001 - 1,200 |  | 4,303 | 13,341 | 13,454 | 21,054 | 14,212 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 66,402 |
|  | R\% | 6.48 | 20.09 | 20.26 | 31.71 | 21.40 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 4.69 | 5.28 | 5.82 | 5.49 | 10.35 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.14 |
| 1,201-1,400 |  | 5,637 | 16,225 | 10,587 | 28,758 | 37 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 61,274 |
|  | R\% | 9.20 | 26.48 | 17.28 | 46.93 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 6.14 | 6.42 | 4.58 | 7.50 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.90 |
| 1,401-1,600 |  | 7,238 | 17,303 | 31,045 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 55,641 |
|  | R\% | 13.01 | 31.10 | 55.80 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 7.88 | 6.85 | 13.43 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.63 |
| 1,601-1,800 |  | 10,707 | 26,456 | 12,871 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50,074 |
|  | R\% | 21.38 | 52.83 | 25.70 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 11.66 | 10.47 | 5.57 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.37 |
| 1,801 - 2,000 |  | 14,332 | 28,794 | 20 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 43,178 |
|  | R\% | 33.19 | 66.69 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 15.60 | 11.40 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.04 |
| 2,001 - 2,140 |  | 9,085 | 15,171 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24,276 |
|  | R\% | 37.42 | 62.49 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 9.89 | 6.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.15 |
| TOTAL |  | 91,844 | 252,632 | 231,242 | 383,396 | 137,292 | 198,969 | 144,661 | 61,784 | 612,766 | 2,114,586 |
|  | R\% | 4.34 | 11.95 | 10.94 | 18.13 | 6.49 | 9.41 | 6.84 | 2.92 | 28.98 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

# Table 5: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Type and Control of Institution 

Table 5A:Total
Table 5B: Dependent
Table 5C: Independent

Tables 5A, 5B, and 5C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and type and control of institution attended for all recipients, dependents, and independents. Type of institution is identified by the length of the programs principally offered by the institution and control is whether the school is public, private non-profit, or proprietary. The 4-year designation includes colleges offering baccalaureate and/or graduate programs. The 2year designation denotes a community college or vocational/technical school. The proprietary category refers to profit-making schools offering primarily programs of 2 years or less in duration.

Independents More Likely to Attend Proprietary Schools. Overall, two-thirds (69.4\%) of all 1995-96 Federal Pell Grant recipients attend public institutions, either with 2year and 4 -year programs. Eighteen percent of recipients attend private, non-profit institutions and 12.7 percent attend proprietary institutions. There are some differences by dependency status, illustrated by Figure 8.

- Independent students are more likely than dependent students to attend proprietary institutions. In 1995-96, they comprised 75.6 percent of all recipients attending these institutions.
- There are more independent students at 2-year institutions, both publicly and privately controlled. They represent 69.0 percent of recipients at public and 65.9 percent at
- Dependents outnumber independents at schools offering 4-year programs. Independents comprise just under half of the recipients at these public ( 48.5 percent) and private (42.1 percent) institutions.


## High Proportion of Recipients with Zero EFCs

 at Proprietary Schools. Over half ( 57.9 percent) of all 1995-96 recipients have a zero EFC.- Zero EFC (including Automatic Zero EFC's) recipients are greater in number at proprietary schools, where 73.4 percent show maximum need for a Federal Pell Grant.
- Zero EFC (including Automatic Zero EFC's) recipients are less prevalent at schools offering 2 -year programs. Of those recipients who received a zero EFC, 64.6 percent attended 2year private institutions and 65.2 percent attended 2-year public institutions.
- Zero EFC (including Automatic Zero EFC's) recipients are fewer in number at 4 -year institutions. They comprise 48.4 percent of recipients at public and 48.5 percent of recipients at private 4 -year institutions.
private institutions offering 2-year programs.


Figure 8: Percentage of Recipients by Type and Control of Institution and Dependency Status

TABLE 5-A
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE \& CONTROL OF INSTITUTION ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION

| EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION |  | PUBLIC |  | PRIVATE |  | PROPRIETARY | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | TOTAL |  |
| AUTOMATIC | 0 | 296,946 | 483,693 | 138,252 | 31,469 | 201,764 | 1,152,124 |
|  | R\% | 25.77 | 41.98 | 12.00 | 2.73 | 17.51 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 24.00 | 38.13 | 24.58 | 36.44 | 44.14 | 31.90 |
| 0 |  | 302,149 | 343,411 | 134,683 | 24,289 | 133,791 | 938,323 |
|  | R\% | 32.20 | 36.60 | 14.35 | 2.59 | 14.26 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 24.42 | 27.07 | 23.95 | 28.12 | 29.27 | 25.98 |
| 1-200 |  | 79,926 | 59,294 | 37,342 | 4,373 | 16,584 | 197,519 |
|  | R\% | 40.46 | 30.02 | 18.91 | 2.21 | 8.40 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 6.46 | 4.67 | 6.64 | 5.06 | 3.63 | 5.47 |
| 201-400 |  | 65,317 | 52,568 | 29,475 | 3,445 | 14,725 | 165,530 |
|  | R\% | 39.46 | 31.76 | 17.81 | 2.08 | 8.90 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 5.28 | 4.14 | 5.24 | 3.99 | 3.22 | 4.58 |
| 401-600 |  | 63,696 | 50,522 | 29,358 | 3,338 | 13,476 | 160,390 |
|  | R\% | 39.71 | 31.50 | 18.30 | 2.08 | 8.40 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 5.15 | 3.98 | 5.22 | 3.87 | 2.95 | 4.44 |
| 601-800 |  | 61,694 | 46,393 | 27,975 | 3,165 | 12,450 | 151,677 |
|  | R\% | 40.67 | 30.59 | 18.44 | 2.09 | 8.21 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 4.99 | 3.66 | 4.97 | 3.66 | 2.72 | 4.20 |
| 801-1,000 |  | 60,887 | 44,038 | 27,981 | 2,785 | 11,505 | 147,196 |
|  | R\% | 41.36 | 29.92 | 19.01 | 1.89 | 7.82 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 4.92 | 3.47 | 4.98 | 3.22 | 2.52 | 4.08 |
| 1,001 - 1,200 |  | 60,005 | 42,204 | 27,168 | 2,715 | 10,981 | 143,073 |
|  | R\% | 41.94 | 29.50 | 18.99 | 1.90 | 7.68 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 4.85 | 3.33 | 4.83 | 3.14 | 2.40 | 3.96 |
| 1,201 - 1,400 |  | 58,228 | 38,598 | 26,324 | 2,658 | 10,219 | 136,027 |
|  | R\% | 42.81 | 28.38 | 19.35 | 1.95 | 7.51 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 4.71 | 3.04 | 4.68 | 3.08 | 2.24 | 3.77 |
| 1,401-1,600 |  | 55,469 | 34,706 | 24,962 | 2,450 | 9,476 | 127,063 |
|  | R\% | 43.65 | 27.31 | 19.65 | 1.93 | 7.46 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 4.48 | 2.74 | 4.44 | 2.84 | 2.07 | 3.52 |
| 1,601-1,800 |  | 52,627 | 31,216 | 23,454 | 2,389 | 8,803 | 118,489 |
|  | R\% | 44.42 | 26.35 | 19.79 | 2.02 | 7.43 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 4.25 | 2.46 | 4.17 | 2.77 | 1.93 | 3.28 |
| 1,801 - 2,000 |  | 49,173 | 26,936 | 21,754 | 1,985 | 8,355 | 108,203 |
|  | R\% | 45.45 | 24.89 | 20.10 | 1.83 | 7.72 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 3.97 | 2.12 | 3.87 | 2.30 | 1.83 | 3.00 |
| 2,001-2,14 |  | 31,111 | 15,121 | 13,676 | 1,300 | 4,999 | 66,207 |
|  | R\% | 46.99 | 22.84 | 20.66 | 1.96 | 7.55 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 2.51 | 1.19 | 2.43 | 1.51 | 1.09 | 1.83 |
| TOTAL |  | 1,237,228 | 1,268,700 | 562,404 | 86,361 | 457,128 | 3,611,821 |
|  | R\% | 34.25 | 35.13 | 15.57 | 2.39 | 12.66 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

TABLE 5-B
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE \& CONTROL OF INSTITUTION DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION | TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PUBLIC |  | PRIVATE |  | PROPRIETARY |  |
|  | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | TOTAL |  |
| AUTOMATIC 0 | 158,076 | 147,131 | 79,830 | 9,152 | 49,887 | 444,076 |
| R\% | 35.60 | 33.13 | 17.98 | 2.06 | 11.23 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 24.80 | 37.41 | 24.54 | 31.08 | 44.67 | 29.66 |
| 0 | 88,569 | 65,645 | 50,529 | 5,245 | 22,137 | 232,125 |
| R\% | 38.16 | 28.28 | 21.77 | 2.26 | 9.54 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 13.89 | 16.69 | 15.53 | 17.81 | 19.82 | 15.50 |
| 1-200 | 52,379 | 25,049 | 26,731 | 2,331 | 5,496 | 111,986 |
| R\% | 46.77 | 22.37 | 23.87 | 2.08 | 4.91 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 8.22 | 6.37 | 8.22 | 7.91 | 4.92 | 7.48 |
| 201-400 | 36,754 | 17,974 | 18,572 | 1,425 | 4,093 | 78,818 |
| R\% | 46.63 | 22.80 | 23.56 | 1.81 | 5.19 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.77 | 4.57 | 5.71 | 4.84 | 3.66 | 5.26 |
| 401-600 | 35,946 | 17,662 | 18,142 | 1,456 | 3,843 | 77,049 |
| R\% | 46.65 | 22.92 | 23.55 | 1.89 | 4.99 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.64 | 4.49 | 5.58 | 4.94 | 3.44 | 5.15 |
| 601-800 | 36,254 | 17,605 | 18,034 | 1,516 | 3,790 | 77,199 |
| R\% | 46.96 | 22.80 | 23.36 | 1.96 | 4.91 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.69 | 4.48 | 5.54 | 5.15 | 3.39 | 5.16 |
| 801-1,000 | 36,688 | 17,500 | 18,505 | 1,342 | 3,730 | 77,765 |
| R\% | 47.18 | 22.50 | 23.80 | 1.73 | 4.80 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.76 | 4.45 | 5.69 | 4.56 | 3.34 | 5.19 |
| 1,001-1,200 | 36,458 | 17,132 | 18,164 | 1,333 | 3,584 | 76,671 |
| R\% | 47.55 | 22.34 | 23.69 | 1.74 | 4.67 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.72 | 4.36 | 5.58 | 4.53 | 3.21 | 5.12 |
| 1,201-1,400 | 35,850 | 16,294 | 17,720 | 1,331 | 3,558 | 74,753 |
| R\% | 47.96 | 21.80 | 23.70 | 1.78 | 4.76 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.62 | 4.14 | 5.45 | 4.52 | 3.19 | 4.99 |
| 1,401-1,600 | 34,539 | 15,473 | 16,841 | 1,243 | 3,326 | 71,422 |
| R\% | 48.36 | 21.66 | 23.58 | 1.74 | 4.66 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.42 | 3.93 | 5.18 | 4.22 | 2.98 | 4.77 |
| 1,601-1,800 | 33,227 | 14,492 | 16,345 | 1,226 | 3,125 | 68,415 |
| R\% | 48.57 | 21.18 | 23.89 | 1.79 | 4.57 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.21 | 3.68 | 5.02 | 4.16 | 2.80 | 4.57 |
| 1,801-2,000 | 31,742 | 13,318 | 15,695 | 1,101 | 3,169 | 65,025 |
| R\% | 48.82 | 20.48 | 24.14 | 1.69 | 4.87 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.98 | 3.39 | 4.82 | 3.74 | 2.84 | 4.34 |
| 2,001 - 2,140 | 20,942 | 8,041 | 10,247 | 750 | 1,951 | 41,931 |
| R\% | 49.94 | 19.18 | 24.44 | 1.79 | 4.65 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.29 | 2.04 | 3.15 | 2.55 | 1.75 | 2.80 |
| TOTAL | 637,424 | 393,316 | 325,355 | 29,451 | 111,689 | 1,497,235 |
| R\% | 42.57 | 26.27 | 21.73 | 1.97 | 7.46 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

TABLE 5-C
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE \& CONTROL OF INSTITUTION INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EXPECTED FAMILYCONTRIBUTION | PUBLIC |  | PRIVATE |  | PROPRIETARY |  |
|  | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | TOTAL |  |
| AUTOMATIC 0 | 138,870 | 336,562 | 58,422 | 22,317 | 151,877 | 708,048 |
| R\% | 19.61 | 47.53 | 8.25 | 3.15 | 21.45 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 23.15 | 38.45 | 24.65 | 39.21 | 43.97 | 33.48 |
| 0 | 213,580 | 277,766 | 84,154 | 19,044 | 111,654 | 706,198 |
| R\% | 30.24 | 39.33 | 11.92 | 2.70 | 15.81 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 35.61 | 31.73 | 35.50 | 33.46 | 32.32 | 33.40 |
| 1-200 | 27,547 | 34,245 | 10,611 | 2,042 | 11,088 | 85,533 |
| R\% | 32.21 | 40.04 | 12.41 | 2.39 | 12.96 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.59 | 3.91 | 4.48 | 3.59 | 3.21 | 4.04 |
| 201-400 | 28,563 | 34,594 | 10,903 | 2,020 | 10,632 | 86,712 |
| R\% | 32.94 | 39.90 | 12.57 | 2.33 | 12.26 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.76 | 3.95 | 4.60 | 3.55 | 3.08 | 4.10 |
| 401-600 | 27,750 | 32,860 | 11,216 | 1,882 | 9,633 | 83,341 |
| R\% | 33.30 | 39.43 | 13.46 | 2.26 | 11.56 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.63 | 3.75 | 4.73 | 3.31 | 2.79 | 3.94 |
| 601-800 | 25,440 | 28,788 | 9,941 | 1,649 | 8,660 | 74,478 |
| R\% | 34.16 | 38.65 | 13.35 | 2.21 | 11.63 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.24 | 3.29 | 4.19 | 2.90 | 2.51 | 3.52 |
| 801-1,000 | 24,199 | 26,538 | 9,476 | 1,443 | 7,775 | 69,431 |
| R\% | 34.85 | 38.22 | 13.65 | 2.08 | 11.20 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.03 | 3.03 | 4.00 | 2.54 | 2.25 | 3.28 |
| 1,001-1,200 | 23,547 | 25,072 | 9,004 | 1,382 | 7,397 | 66,402 |
| R\% | 35.46 | 37.76 | 13.56 | 2.08 | 11.14 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.93 | 2.86 | 3.80 | 2.43 | 2.14 | 3.14 |
| 1,201-1,400 | 22,378 | 22,304 | 8,604 | 1,327 | 6,661 | 61,274 |
| R\% | 36.52 | 36.40 | 14.04 | 2.17 | 10.87 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.73 | 2.55 | 3.63 | 2.33 | 1.93 | 2.90 |
| 1,401-1,600 | 20,930 | 19,233 | 8,121 | 1,207 | 6,150 | 55,641 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 37.62 | 34.57 | 14.60 | 2.17 | 11.05 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.49 | 2.20 | 3.43 | 2.12 | 1.78 | 2.63 |
| 1,601-1,800 | 19,400 | 16,724 | 7,109 | 1,163 | 5,678 | 50,074 |
| R\% | 38.74 | 33.40 | 14.20 | 2.32 | 11.34 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.23 | 1.91 | 3.00 | 2.04 | 1.64 | 2.37 |
| 1,801 - 2,000 | 17,431 | 13,618 | 6,059 | 884 | 5,186 | 43,178 |
| R\% | 40.37 | 31.54 | 14.03 | 2.05 | 12.01 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.91 | 1.56 | 2.56 | 1.55 | 1.50 | 2.04 |
| 2,001 - 2,140 | 10,169 | 7,080 | 3,429 | 550 | 3,048 | 24,276 |
| R\% | 41.89 | 29.16 | 14.13 | 2.27 | 12.56 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.70 | 0.81 | 1.45 | 0.97 | 0.88 | 1.15 |
| TOTAL | 599,804 | 875,384 | 237,049 | 56,910 | 345,439 | 2,114,586 |
| R\% | 28.37 | 41.40 | 11.21 | 2.69 | 16.34 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

# Table 6: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Type and Control of Institution 

Table 6A: Total
Table 6B: Dependent
Table 6C: Independent

Tables 6A, 6B, and 6C provide the distribution of recipients by family income and type and control of institution for all recipients, dependents and independents. These tables support the conclusions on differences in the distribution of recipients across institutions and EFCs discussed for Table 5. Figure 9 summarizes the distribution of recipients by income and type and control of school.

Higher Income Recipients More Likely to Attend 4 Year Schools. As income increased, recipients were more likely to attend 4 -year institutions and less likely to attend 2 -year and proprietary institutions.

- Recipients with family income of $\$ 6,000$ or less comprise 32.0 percent of the total. The distribution of these low income recipients varies by type and control of institution. Only 28.9 percent of those enrolled in 4 -year institutions are in the $\$ 6,000$ or less group. These recipients account for 33.1 percent of those enrolled in 2-year schools. A higher percentage (41.1 percent) of those attending proprietary schools are in the $\$ 6,000$ or less income category.
those with high incomes are 38.5 percent of the recipient population, they make up more than 44.0 percent of 4 -year enrollees, 34.8 percent of 2-year enrollees, and 27.3 percent of those attending proprietary schools.

Enrollment Patterns Vary by Dependency Status and Family Income. Table 6B and 6C show differences in the distribution of dependent and independent recipients by type and control of institution and family income. About 22.6 percent of dependents enrolled in proprietary schools earn $\$ 6,000$ or less. By comparison, 17.5 percent of dependents at 2-year institutions and 12.5 percent at 4 -year institutions were in this low-income category.

- The pattern is reversed for recipients from families with incomes over $\$ 15,000$. While


Figure 9: Type and Control of Institution by Family Income

TABLE 6-A
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE \& CONTROL OF INSTITUTION ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION

| FAMILY INCOME | TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PUBLIC |  | PRIVATE |  | PROPRIETARY |  |
|  | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | TOTAL |  |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 | 93,251 | 87,111 | 32,620 | 6,241 | 29,780 | 249,003 |
| R\% | 37.45 | 34.98 | 13.10 | 2.51 | 11.96 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.54 | 6.87 | 5.80 | 7.23 | 6.51 | 6.89 |
| \$1,001-3,000 | 94,067 | 101,458 | 40,902 | 9,791 | 57,687 | 303,905 |
| R\% | 30.95 | 33.38 | 13.46 | 3.22 | 18.98 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.60 | 8.00 | 7.27 | 11.34 | 12.62 | 8.41 |
| \$3,001-6,000 | 186,393 | 229,004 | 72,872 | 14,945 | 100,565 | 603,779 |
| R\% | 30.87 | 37.93 | 12.07 | 2.48 | 16.66 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 15.07 | 18.05 | 12.96 | 17.31 | 22.00 | 16.72 |
| \$6,001-9,000 | 155,094 | 187,939 | 61,549 | 11,262 | 68,323 | 484,167 |
| R\% | 32.03 | 38.82 | 12.71 | 2.33 | 14.11 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 12.54 | 14.81 | 10.94 | 13.04 | 14.95 | 13.41 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 | 185,354 | 221,965 | 84,856 | 13,318 | 76,074 | 581,567 |
| R\% | 31.87 | 38.17 | 14.59 | 2.29 | 13.08 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 14.98 | 17.50 | 15.09 | 15.42 | 16.64 | 16.10 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 | 151,040 | 158,365 | 71,621 | 9,617 | 49,318 | 439,961 |
| R\% | 34.33 | 36.00 | 16.28 | 2.19 | 11.21 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 12.21 | 12.48 | 12.73 | 11.14 | 10.79 | 12.18 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 | 240,165 | 203,080 | 122,453 | 13,683 | 55,618 | 634,999 |
| R\% | 37.82 | 31.98 | 19.28 | 2.15 | 8.76 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 19.41 | 16.01 | 21.77 | 15.84 | 12.17 | 17.58 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 | 101,550 | 66,530 | 56,701 | 5,710 | 16,905 | 247,396 |
| R\% | 41.05 | 26.89 | 22.92 | 2.31 | 6.83 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 8.21 | 5.24 | 10.08 | 6.61 | 3.70 | 6.85 |
| \$40,001 + | 30,314 | 13,248 | 18,830 | 1,794 | 2,858 | 67,044 |
| R\% | 45.22 | 19.76 | 28.09 | 2.68 | 4.26 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.45 | 1.04 | 3.35 | 2.08 | 0.63 | 1.86 |
| TOTAL | 1,237,228 | 1,268,700 | 562,404 | 86,361 | 457,128 | 3,611,821 |
| R\% | 34.25 | 35.13 | 15.57 | 2.39 | 12.66 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE \& CONTROL OF INSTITUTION DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION

| FAMILY INCOME | TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PUBLIC |  | PRIVATE |  | PROPRIETARY |  |
|  | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | TOTAL |  |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 | 22,034 | 17,007 | 9,269 | 910 | 3,445 | 52,665 |
| R\% | 41.84 | 32.29 | 17.60 | 1.73 | 6.54 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.46 | 4.32 | 2.85 | 3.09 | 3.08 | 3.52 |
| \$1,001 - 3,000 | 16,558 | 14,572 | 9,023 | 1,485 | 6,927 | 48,565 |
| R\% | 34.09 | 30.01 | 18.58 | 3.06 | 14.26 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.60 | 3.70 | 2.77 | 5.04 | 6.20 | 3.24 |
| \$3,001-6,000 | 41,291 | 37,271 | 22,325 | 2,542 | 14,869 | 118,298 |
| R\% | 34.90 | 31.51 | 18.87 | 2.15 | 12.57 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 6.48 | 9.48 | 6.86 | 8.63 | 13.31 | 7.90 |
| \$6,001-9,000 | 49,559 | 43,375 | 24,686 | 2,527 | 13,774 | 133,921 |
| R\% | 37.01 | 32.39 | 18.43 | 1.89 | 10.29 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.77 | 11.03 | 7.59 | 8.58 | 12.33 | 8.94 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 | 110,858 | 79,556 | 53,575 | 5,132 | 23,400 | 272,521 |
| R\% | 40.68 | 29.19 | 19.66 | 1.88 | 8.59 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 17.39 | 20.23 | 16.47 | 17.43 | 20.95 | 18.20 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 | 106,731 | 65,560 | 51,444 | 4,512 | 17,535 | 245,782 |
| R\% | 43.43 | 26.67 | 20.93 | 1.84 | 7.13 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 16.74 | 16.67 | 15.81 | 15.32 | 15.70 | 16.42 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 | 180,184 | 91,937 | 92,029 | 7,336 | 22,129 | 393,615 |
| R\% | 45.78 | 23.36 | 23.38 | 1.86 | 5.62 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 28.27 | 23.37 | 28.29 | 24.91 | 19.81 | 26.29 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 | 82,648 | 34,774 | 46,078 | 3,522 | 7,835 | 174,857 |
| R\% | 47.27 | 19.89 | 26.35 | 2.01 | 4.48 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 12.97 | 8.84 | 14.16 | 11.96 | 7.02 | 11.68 |
| \$40,001 + | 27,561 | 9,264 | 16,926 | 1,485 | 1,775 | 57,011 |
| R\% | 48.34 | 16.25 | 29.69 | 2.60 | 3.11 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.32 | 2.36 | 5.20 | 5.04 | 1.59 | 3.81 |
| TOTAL | 637,424 | 393,316 | 325,355 | 29,451 | 111,689 | 1,497,235 |
| R\% | 42.57 | 26.27 | 21.73 | 1.97 | 7.46 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

TABLE 6-C
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE \& CONTROL OF INSTITUTION INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| FAMILY INCOME | TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PUBLIC |  | PRIVATE |  | PROPRIETARY |  |
|  | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | TOTAL |  |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 | 71,217 | 70,104 | 23,351 | 5,331 | 26,335 | 196,338 |
| R\% | 36.27 | 35.71 | 11.89 | 2.72 | 13.41 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 11.87 | 8.01 | 9.85 | 9.37 | 7.62 | 9.28 |
| \$1,001-3,000 | 77,509 | 86,886 | 31,879 | 8,306 | 50,760 | 255,340 |
| R\% | 30.36 | 34.03 | 12.48 | 3.25 | 19.88 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 12.92 | 9.93 | 13.45 | 14.59 | 14.69 | 12.08 |
| \$3,001-6,000 | 145,102 | 191,733 | 50,547 | 12,403 | 85,696 | 485,481 |
| R\% | 29.89 | 39.49 | 10.41 | 2.55 | 17.65 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 24.19 | 21.90 | 21.32 | 21.79 | 24.81 | 22.96 |
| \$6,001-9,000 | 105,535 | 144,564 | 36,863 | 8,735 | 54,549 | 350,246 |
| R\% | 30.13 | 41.27 | 10.52 | 2.49 | 15.57 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 17.59 | 16.51 | 15.55 | 15.35 | 15.79 | 16.56 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 | 74,496 | 142,409 | 31,281 | 8,186 | 52,674 | 309,046 |
| R\% | 24.11 | 46.08 | 10.12 | 2.65 | 17.04 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 12.42 | 16.27 | 13.20 | 14.38 | 15.25 | 14.61 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 | 44,309 | 92,805 | 20,177 | 5,105 | 31,783 | 194,179 |
| R\% | 22.82 | 47.79 | 10.39 | 2.63 | 16.37 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.39 | 10.60 | 8.51 | 8.97 | 9.20 | 9.18 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 | 59,981 | 111,143 | 30,424 | 6,347 | 33,489 | 241,384 |
| R\% | 24.85 | 46.04 | 12.60 | 2.63 | 13.87 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 10.00 | 12.70 | 12.83 | 11.15 | 9.69 | 11.42 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 | 18,902 | 31,756 | 10,623 | 2,188 | 9,070 | 72,539 |
| R\% | 26.06 | 43.78 | 14.64 | 3.02 | 12.50 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.15 | 3.63 | 4.48 | 3.84 | 2.63 | 3.43 |
| \$40,001 + | 2,753 | 3,984 | 1,904 | 309 | 1,083 | 10,033 |
| R\% | 27.44 | 39.71 | 18.98 | 3.08 | 10.79 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.46 | 0.46 | 0.80 | 0.54 | 0.31 | 0.47 |
| TOTAL | 599,804 | 875,384 | 237,049 | 56,910 | 345,439 | 2,114,586 |
| R\% | 28.37 | 41.40 | 11.21 | 2.69 | 16.34 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

# Table 7: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Educational Cost 

Table 7A: Total
Table 7B: Dependent
Table 7C: Independent

Tables 7A, 7B, and 7C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and educational cost. Table 7A shows the distribution for all recipients. Tables 7B and 7C present the same breakdown for dependents and independents, respectively. Figure 10 depicts the distribution of educational costs overall and by dependency status.

Student educational costs considered for Federal Pell Grant award purposes include tuition and fees, and allowances for the cost of books, supplies, transportation, and miscellaneous expenses as determined by the institution.

The room and board allowance, also determined by the institution, are at least $\$ 1,500$ for students without dependents living at home with their parents, and at least $\$ 2,500$ for all other students enrolled at least half-time. Also permitted are certain additional allowances, such as provisions for child care and costs of special services or equipment required by handicapped students for attendance, but which are not provided by other assisting agencies. Because of this cost of attendance structure, as Table 7A indicates, few recipients ( 1.9 percent) have costs below $\$ 2,400$.

Majority of Costs in Higher Ranges. Table 7A shows that a majority of students have costs in the higher ranges. Three-quarters of all recipients (80.7 percent) attend schools where costs are greater than $\$ 6,000$. About 31.2 percent of recipients have costs that fall within the $\$ 6,001$ to $\$ 9,000$ range. About 19.3 percent of recipients attend schools where costs are $\$ 6,000$ or below.

Independent Students are Nearly the Same. Tables 7B and 7C indicate there is relatively little difference in the educational costs of dependents and independents. About 77.7 percent of dependents, and 82.9 percent of independents have costs greater than $\$ 6,000$. Most dependent and independent recipients have costs that fall primarily in the $\$ 6,001$ to $\$ 15,000$ range; 63.4 percent of dependent students, and 73.8 percent of independent students attended institutions where costs fall within this range. About 22.3 percent of dependent recipients, and 17.1 percent of independent recipients have costs of $\$ 6,000$ or less. Costs for dependents averaged $\$ 9,830$ in 1995-96; costs for independents averaged \$9,652 (not shown). The total average costs for Federal Pell Grant recipients in 1995-1996 was $\$ 9,726$.


Figure 9: Distribution of Educational Costs by Dependency Status

Table 7-A - ALL RECIPIENTS

## DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS

BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD YEAR 1995-96

|  | EDUCATIONAL COST |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FAMILY CONTRIBUTION | UNDER $\$ 2,400$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,400- \\ 3,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,001- \\ 6,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 6,001- \\ 9,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 9,001- \\ 12,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 12,001- \\ 15,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { OVER } \\ & \$ 15,000 \end{aligned}$ | TOTAL |
| AUTOMATIC 0 | 23,902 | 8,767 | 223,228 | 386,405 | 288,819 | 129,934 | 91,069 | 1,152,124 |
| R\% | 2.07 | 0.76 | 19.38 | 33.54 | 25.07 | 11.28 | 7.90 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 35.35 | 36.63 | 36.88 | 34.24 | 30.50 | 29.86 | 22.52 | 31.90 |
| 0 | 18,044 | 5,968 | 154,490 | 297,001 | 253,121 | 117,689 | 92,010 | 938,323 |
| R\% | 1.92 | 0.64 | 16.46 | 31.65 | 26.98 | 12.54 | 9.81 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 26.69 | 24.94 | 25.52 | 26.32 | 26.73 | 27.05 | 22.76 | 25.98 |
| 1-200 | 3,682 | 1,122 | 30,009 | 58,687 | 51,104 | 24,134 | 28,781 | 197,519 |
| R\% | 1.86 | 0.57 | 15.19 | 29.71 | 25.87 | 12.22 | 14.57 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.45 | 4.69 | 4.96 | 5.20 | 5.40 | 5.55 | 7.12 | 5.47 |
| 201-400 | 3,041 | 1,053 | 25,042 | 49,930 | 43,875 | 20,301 | 22,288 | 165,530 |
| R\% | 1.84 | 0.64 | 15.13 | 30.16 | 26.51 | 12.26 | 13.46 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.50 | 4.40 | 4.14 | 4.42 | 4.63 | 4.67 | 5.51 | 4.58 |
| 401-600 | 2,866 | 998 | 24,147 | 47,213 | 43,871 | 19,431 | 21,864 | 160,390 |
| R\% | 1.79 | 0.62 | 15.06 | 29.44 | 27.35 | 12.11 | 13.63 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.24 | 4.17 | 3.99 | 4.18 | 4.63 | 4.47 | 5.41 | 4.44 |
| 601-800 | 2,666 | 977 | 23,133 | 44,611 | 40,482 | 18,601 | 21,207 | 151,677 |
| R\% | 1.76 | 0.64 | 15.25 | 29.41 | 26.69 | 12.26 | 13.98 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.94 | 4.08 | 3.82 | 3.95 | 4.28 | 4.27 | 5.24 | 4.20 |
| 801-1,000 | 2,516 | 969 | 22,423 | 43,468 | 38,810 | 18,064 | 20,946 | 147,196 |
| R\% | 1.71 | 0.66 | 15.23 | 29.53 | 26.37 | 12.27 | 14.23 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.72 | 4.05 | 3.70 | 3.85 | 4.10 | 4.15 | 5.18 | 4.08 |
| 1,001-1,200 | 2,334 | 949 | 21,536 | 42,148 | 37,744 | 17,557 | 20,805 | 143,073 |
| R\% | 1.63 | 0.66 | 15.05 | 29.46 | 26.38 | 12.27 | 14.54 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.45 | 3.97 | 3.56 | 3.73 | 3.99 | 4.03 | 5.15 | 3.96 |
| 1,201-1,400 | 2,237 | 894 | 20,571 | 39,481 | 36,177 | 16,638 | 20,029 | 136,027 |
| R\% | 1.64 | 0.66 | 15.12 | 29.02 | 26.60 | 12.23 | 14.72 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.31 | 3.74 | 3.40 | 3.50 | 3.82 | 3.82 | 4.95 | 3.77 |
| 1,401-1,600 | 2,044 | 771 | 18,702 | 36,536 | 34,418 | 15,483 | 19,109 | 127,063 |
| R\% | 1.61 | 0.61 | 14.72 | 28.75 | 27.09 | 12.19 | 15.04 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.02 | 3.22 | 3.09 | 3.24 | 3.63 | 3.56 | 4.73 | 3.52 |
| 1,601-1,800 | 1,802 | 630 | 17,210 | 33,822 | 31,797 | 14,899 | 18,329 | 118,489 |
| R\% | 1.52 | 0.53 | 14.52 | 28.54 | 26.84 | 12.57 | 15.47 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.67 | 2.63 | 2.84 | 3.00 | 3.36 | 3.42 | 4.53 | 3.28 |
| 1,801 - 2,000 | 1,566 | 526 | 15,478 | 30,628 | 29,120 | 13,979 | 16,906 | 108,203 |
| R\% | 1.45 | 0.49 | 14.30 | 28.31 | 26.91 | 12.92 | 15.62 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.32 | 2.20 | 2.56 | 2.71 | 3.08 | 3.21 | 4.18 | 3.00 |
| 2,001 - 2,140 | 915 | 307 | 9,293 | 18,687 | 17,598 | 8,411 | 10,996 | 66,207 |
| R\% | 1.38 | 0.46 | 14.04 | 28.23 | 26.58 | 12.70 | 16.61 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.35 | 1.28 | 1.54 | 1.66 | 1.86 | 1.93 | 2.72 | 1.83 |
| TOTAL | 67,615 | 23,931 | 605,262 | 1,128,617 | 946,936 | 435,121 | 404,339 | 3,611,821 |
| R\% | 1.87 | 0.66 | 16.76 | 31.25 | 26.22 | 12.05 | 11.19 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Table 7-B - DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| EXPECTED | EDUCATIONAL COST |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FAMILY CONTRIBUTION | UNDER $\$ 2,400$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,400- \\ 3,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,001 \text { - } \\ 6,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 6,001- \\ 9,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 9,001 \text { - } \\ \text { 12,000 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 12,001- \\ 15,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { OVER } \\ & \$ 15,000 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| AUTOMATIC 0 | 10,038 | 3,242 | 111,887 | 158,556 | 84,366 | 37,929 | 38,058 | 444,076 |
| R\% | 2.26 | 0.73 | 25.20 | 35.70 | 19.00 | 8.54 | 8.57 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 37.10 | 37.15 | 37.45 | 32.67 | 26.73 | 25.50 | 17.86 | 29.66 |
| 0 | 4,197 | 1,467 | 51,087 | 83,801 | 43,832 | 21,655 | 26,086 | 232,125 |
| R\% | 1.81 | 0.63 | 22.01 | 36.10 | 18.88 | 9.33 | 11.24 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 15.51 | 16.81 | 17.10 | 17.27 | 13.89 | 14.56 | 12.24 | 15.50 |
| 1-200 | 2,011 | 508 | 18,463 | 33,134 | 25,133 | 12,454 | 20,283 | 111,986 |
| R\% | 1.80 | 0.45 | 16.49 | 29.59 | 22.44 | 11.12 | 18.11 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.43 | 5.82 | 6.18 | 6.83 | 7.96 | 8.37 | 9.52 | 7.48 |
| 201-400 | 1,375 | 388 | 13,444 | 24,205 | 17,291 | 8,496 | 13,619 | 78,818 |
| R\% | 1.74 | 0.49 | 17.06 | 30.71 | 21.94 | 10.78 | 17.28 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.08 | 4.45 | 4.50 | 4.99 | 5.48 | 5.71 | 6.39 | 5.26 |
| 401-600 | 1,291 | 390 | 13,201 | 23,119 | 17,231 | 8,277 | 13,540 | 77,049 |
| R\% | 1.68 | 0.51 | 17.13 | 30.01 | 22.36 | 10.74 | 17.57 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.77 | 4.47 | 4.42 | 4.76 | 5.46 | 5.57 | 6.35 | 5.15 |
| 601-800 | 1,202 | 379 | 13,301 | 22,852 | 17,495 | 8,324 | 13,646 | 77,199 |
| R\% | 1.56 | 0.49 | 17.23 | 29.60 | 22.66 | 10.78 | 17.68 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.44 | 4.34 | 4.45 | 4.71 | 5.54 | 5.60 | 6.40 | 5.16 |
| 801-1,000 | 1,181 | 394 | 13,102 | 23,361 | 17,442 | 8,429 | 13,856 | 77,765 |
| R\% | 1.52 | 0.51 | 16.85 | 30.04 | 22.43 | 10.84 | 17.82 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.36 | 4.52 | 4.39 | 4.81 | 5.53 | 5.67 | 6.50 | 5.19 |
| 1,001-1,200 | 1,160 | 404 | 12,662 | 22,810 | 17,499 | 8,179 | 13,957 | 76,671 |
| R\% | 1.51 | 0.53 | 16.51 | 29.75 | 22.82 | 10.67 | 18.20 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.29 | 4.63 | 4.24 | 4.70 | 5.54 | 5.50 | 6.55 | 5.12 |
| 1,201-1,400 | 1,119 | 376 | 12,478 | 21,865 | 17,238 | 8,065 | 13,612 | 74,753 |
| R\% | 1.50 | 0.50 | 16.69 | 29.25 | 23.06 | 10.79 | 18.21 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.14 | 4.31 | 4.18 | 4.51 | 5.46 | 5.42 | 6.39 | 4.99 |
| 1,401-1,600 | 1,071 | 380 | 11,589 | 21,077 | 16,631 | 7,522 | 13,152 | 71,422 |
| R\% | 1.50 | 0.53 | 16.23 | 29.51 | 23.29 | 10.53 | 18.41 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.96 | 4.35 | 3.88 | 4.34 | 5.27 | 5.06 | 6.17 | 4.77 |
| 1,601-1,800 | 979 | 319 | 10,916 | 19,773 | 16,014 | 7,547 | 12,867 | 68,415 |
| R\% | 1.43 | 0.47 | 15.96 | 28.90 | 23.41 | 11.03 | 18.81 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.62 | 3.66 | 3.65 | 4.07 | 5.07 | 5.07 | 6.04 | 4.57 |
| 1,801-2,000 | 888 | 294 | 10,163 | 18,744 | 15,496 | 7,226 | 12,214 | 65,025 |
| R\% | 1.37 | 0.45 | 15.63 | 28.83 | 23.83 | 11.11 | 18.78 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.28 | 3.37 | 3.40 | 3.86 | 4.91 | 4.86 | 5.73 | 4.34 |
| 2,001 - 2,140 | 546 | 185 | 6,448 | 11,970 | 9,984 | 4,613 | 8,185 | 41,931 |
| R\% | 1.30 | 0.44 | 15.38 | 28.55 | 23.81 | 11.00 | 19.52 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.02 | 2.12 | 2.16 | 2.47 | 3.16 | 3.10 | 3.84 | 2.80 |
| TOTAL | 27,058 | 8,726 | 298,741 | 485,267 | 315,652 | 148,716 | 213,075 | 1,497,235 |
| R\% | 1.81 | 0.58 | 19.95 | 32.41 | 21.08 | 9.93 | 14.23 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Table 7-C - INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

## DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS

BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD YEAR 1995-96

|  | EDUCATIONAL COST |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FAMILY CONTRIBUTION | UNDER $\$ 2,400$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,400- \\ 3,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,001- \\ 6,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 6,001- \\ 9,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 9,001- \\ 12,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 12,001 \text { - } \\ \text { 15,000 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { OVER } \\ & \$ 15,000 \end{aligned}$ | TOTAL |
| AUTOMATIC 0 | 13,864 | 5,525 | 111,341 | 227,849 | 204,453 | 92,005 | 53,011 | 708,048 |
| R\% | 1.96 | 0.78 | 15.73 | 32.18 | 28.88 | 12.99 | 7.49 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 34.18 | 36.34 | 36.32 | 35.42 | 32.39 | 32.12 | 27.72 | 33.48 |
| 0 | 13,847 | 4,501 | 103,403 | 213,200 | 209,289 | 96,034 | 65,924 | 706,198 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 1.96 | 0.64 | 14.64 | 30.19 | 29.64 | 13.60 | 9.34 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 34.14 | 29.60 | 33.73 | 33.14 | 33.15 | 33.53 | 34.47 | 33.40 |
| 1-200 | 1,671 | 614 | 11,546 | 25,553 | 25,971 | 11,680 | 8,498 | 85,533 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 1.95 | 0.72 | 13.50 | 29.88 | 30.36 | 13.66 | 9.94 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.12 | 4.04 | 3.77 | 3.97 | 4.11 | 4.08 | 4.44 | 4.04 |
| 201-400 | 1,666 | 665 | 11,598 | 25,725 | 26,584 | 11,805 | 8,669 | 86,712 |
| R\% | 1.92 | 0.77 | 13.38 | 29.67 | 30.66 | 13.61 | 10.00 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.11 | 4.37 | 3.78 | 4.00 | 4.21 | 4.12 | 4.53 | 4.10 |
| 401-600 | 1,575 | 608 | 10,946 | 24,094 | 26,640 | 11,154 | 8,324 | 83,341 |
| R\% | 1.89 | 0.73 | 13.13 | 28.91 | 31.97 | 13.38 | 9.99 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.88 | 4.00 | 3.57 | 3.75 | 4.22 | 3.89 | 4.35 | 3.94 |
| 601-800 | 1,464 | 598 | 9,832 | 21,759 | 22,987 | 10,277 | 7,561 | 74,478 |
| R\% | 1.97 | 0.80 | 13.20 | 29.22 | 30.86 | 13.80 | 10.15 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.61 | 3.93 | 3.21 | 3.38 | 3.64 | 3.59 | 3.95 | 3.52 |
| 801-1,000 | 1,335 | 575 | 9,321 | 20,107 | 21,368 | 9,635 | 7,090 | 69,431 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 1.92 | 0.83 | 13.42 | 28.96 | 30.78 | 13.88 | 10.21 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.29 | 3.78 | 3.04 | 3.13 | 3.38 | 3.36 | 3.71 | 3.28 |
| 1,001-1,200 | 1,174 | 545 | 8,874 | 19,338 | 20,245 | 9,378 | 6,848 | 66,402 |
| R\% | 1.77 | 0.82 | 13.36 | 29.12 | 30.49 | 14.12 | 10.31 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.89 | 3.58 | 2.90 | 3.01 | 3.21 | 3.27 | 3.58 | 3.14 |
| 1,201-1,400 | 1,118 | 518 | 8,093 | 17,616 | 18,939 | 8,573 | 6,417 | 61,274 |
| R\% | 1.82 | 0.85 | 13.21 | 28.75 | 30.91 | 13.99 | 10.47 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.76 | 3.41 | 2.64 | 2.74 | 3.00 | 2.99 | 3.36 | 2.90 |
| 1,401-1,600 | 973 | 391 | 7,113 | 15,459 | 17,787 | 7,961 | 5,957 | 55,641 |
| R\% | 1.75 | 0.70 | 12.78 | 27.78 | 31.97 | 14.31 | 10.71 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.40 | 2.57 | 2.32 | 2.40 | 2.82 | 2.78 | 3.11 | 2.63 |
| 1,601-1,800 | 823 | 311 | 6,294 | 14,049 | 15,783 | 7,352 | 5,462 | 50,074 |
| R\% | 1.64 | 0.62 | 12.57 | 28.06 | 31.52 | 14.68 | 10.91 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.03 | 2.05 | 2.05 | 2.18 | 2.50 | 2.57 | 2.86 | 2.37 |
| 1,801-2,000 | 678 | 232 | 5,315 | 11,884 | 13,624 | 6,753 | 4,692 | 43,178 |
| R\% | 1.57 | 0.54 | 12.31 | 27.52 | 31.55 | 15.64 | 10.87 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.67 | 1.53 | 1.73 | 1.85 | 2.16 | 2.36 | 2.45 | 2.04 |
| 2,001-2,140 | 369 | 122 | 2,845 | 6,717 | 7,614 | 3,798 | 2,811 | 24,276 |
| R\% | 1.52 | 0.50 | 11.72 | 27.67 | 31.36 | 15.65 | 11.58 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.91 | 0.80 | 0.93 | 1.04 | 1.21 | 1.33 | 1.47 | 1.15 |
| TOTAL | 40,557 | 15,205 | 306,521 | 643,350 | 631,284 | 286,405 | 191,264 | 2,114,586 |
| R\% | 1.92 | 0.72 | 14.50 | 30.42 | 29.85 | 13.54 | 9.04 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

# Table 8: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Educational Cost 

Table 8A: Total
Table 8B: Dependent
Table 8C: Independent

Tables 8A, 8B, and 8C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income and educational cost.

## Low- and High-Cost Schools Attract Students

 from all Income Ranges at Similar Rate. Table 8A indicates no clear relationship between income and educational cost, which is consistent with the data in Table 7A. Low-cost schools attract low income students at about the same rate as high income students. For example, 19.2 percent of all recipients with incomes of $\$ 9,000$ or less attend institutions where costs are $\$ 6,000$ or less. By comparison, 18.2 percent of recipients with incomes greater than $\$ 20,000$ have costs in this low range.More Dependents in High-Income and Educational Cost Ranges. Tables 8B and 8C, together with Figure 11, show that dependents are more often in the high income and educational cost ranges than independents. For example, 43.7 percent of all dependents, compared to only 15.4 percent of all independents, have incomes of more than $\$ 20,000$ and educational costs in excess of $\$ 6,000$. Family income ranges of $\$ 9,001$ to $\$ 20,000$ for the same educational cost range are 34.0 percent of dependents, compared to 23.8 percent of independents. Those with family incomes of up to $\$ 9,000$ and educational costs of greater than $\$ 6,000$ account for 60.9 percent of independents and 22.3 percent of dependents.


Figure 10: Cost of Education Greater Than $\$ 6,000$ by Family Income

Table 8-A - ALL RECIPIENTS

## DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS

 BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COSTAWARD YEAR 1995-96

EDUCATIONAL COST

| FAMILY INCOME | UNDER \$2,400 | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,400- \\ 3,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,001- \\ 6,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 6,001- \\ 9,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 9,001- \\ 12,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 12,001- \\ \text { 15,000 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { OVER } \\ & \$ 15,000 \end{aligned}$ | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 | 5,629 | 1,378 | 43,274 | 73,841 | 67,776 | 32,630 | 24,475 | 249,003 |
| R\% | 2.26 | 0.55 | 17.38 | 29.65 | 27.22 | 13.10 | 9.83 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 8.33 | 5.76 | 7.15 | 6.54 | 7.16 | 7.50 | 6.05 | 6.89 |
| \$1,001-3,000 | 5,404 | 1,945 | 53,035 | 95,423 | 82,700 | 38,091 | 27,307 | 303,905 |
| R\% | 1.78 | 0.64 | 17.45 | 31.40 | 27.21 | 12.53 | 8.99 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.99 | 8.13 | 8.76 | 8.45 | 8.73 | 8.75 | 6.75 | 8.41 |
| \$3,001-6,000 | 10,562 | 3,918 | 97,348 | 189,728 | 170,617 | 76,789 | 54,817 | 603,779 |
| R\% | 1.75 | 0.65 | 16.12 | 31.42 | 28.26 | 12.72 | 9.08 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 15.62 | 16.37 | 16.08 | 16.81 | 18.02 | 17.65 | 13.56 | 16.72 |
| \$6,001-9,000 | 9,724 | 3,055 | 79,609 | 153,256 | 135,325 | 59,160 | 44,038 | 484,167 |
| R\% | 2.01 | 0.63 | 16.44 | 31.65 | 27.95 | 12.22 | 9.10 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 14.38 | 12.77 | 13.15 | 13.58 | 14.29 | 13.60 | 10.89 | 13.41 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 | 12,202 | 4,196 | 104,312 | 189,886 | 148,380 | 65,325 | 57,266 | 581,567 |
| R\% | 2.10 | 0.72 | 17.94 | 32.65 | 25.51 | 11.23 | 9.85 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 18.05 | 17.53 | 17.23 | 16.82 | 15.67 | 15.01 | 14.16 | 16.10 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 | 8,541 | 3,191 | 76,741 | 141,572 | 108,402 | 50,352 | 51,162 | 439,961 |
| R\% | 1.94 | 0.73 | 17.44 | 32.18 | 24.64 | 11.44 | 11.63 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 12.63 | 13.33 | 12.68 | 12.54 | 11.45 | 11.57 | 12.65 | 12.18 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 | 10,895 | 4,532 | 103,938 | 193,494 | 157,020 | 75,177 | 89,943 | 634,999 |
| R\% | 1.72 | 0.71 | 16.37 | 30.47 | 24.73 | 11.84 | 14.16 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 16.11 | 18.94 | 17.17 | 17.14 | 16.58 | 17.28 | 22.24 | 17.58 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 | 3,793 | 1,471 | 37,723 | 72,663 | 60,442 | 29,695 | 41,609 | 247,396 |
| R\% | 1.53 | 0.59 | 15.25 | 29.37 | 24.43 | 12.00 | 16.82 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.61 | 6.15 | 6.23 | 6.44 | 6.38 | 6.82 | 10.29 | 6.85 |
| \$40,001 + | 865 | 245 | 9,282 | 18,754 | 16,274 | 7,902 | 13,722 | 67,044 |
| R\% | 1.29 | 0.37 | 13.84 | 27.97 | 24.27 | 11.79 | 20.47 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.28 | 1.02 | 1.53 | 1.66 | 1.72 | 1.82 | 3.39 | 1.86 |
| TOTAL | 67,615 | 23,931 | 605,262 | 1,128,617 | 946,936 | 435,121 | 404,339 | 3,611,821 |
| R\% | 1.87 | 0.66 | 16.76 | 31.25 | 26.22 | 12.05 | 11.19 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Table 8-B - DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

## DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS

 BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COSTAWARD YEAR 1995-96

EDUCATIONAL COST

| FAMILY INCOME | $\begin{gathered} \text { UNDER } \\ \$ 2,400 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,400- \\ 3,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,001- \\ 6,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 6,001- \\ 9,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 9,001- \\ 12,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 12,001- \\ \text { 15,000 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { OVER } \\ & \$ 15,000 \end{aligned}$ | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 | 1,251 | 254 | 11,359 | 16,323 | 11,212 | 5,399 | 6,867 | 52,665 |
| R\% | 2.38 | 0.48 | 21.57 | 30.99 | 21.29 | 10.25 | 13.04 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.62 | 2.91 | 3.80 | 3.36 | 3.55 | 3.63 | 3.22 | 3.52 |
| \$1,001 - 3,000 | 873 | 430 | 12,840 | 17,653 | 8,880 | 3,819 | 4,070 | 48,565 |
| R\% | 1.80 | 0.89 | 26.44 | 36.35 | 18.28 | 7.86 | 8.38 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.23 | 4.93 | 4.30 | 3.64 | 2.81 | 2.57 | 1.91 | 3.24 |
| \$3,001 - 6,000 | 2,228 | 856 | 27,827 | 43,326 | 23,418 | 10,040 | 10,603 | 118,298 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 1.88 | 0.72 | 23.52 | 36.62 | 19.80 | 8.49 | 8.96 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 8.23 | 9.81 | 9.31 | 8.93 | 7.42 | 6.75 | 4.98 | 7.90 |
| \$6,001 - 9,000 | 3,004 | 901 | 32,146 | 47,533 | 25,799 | 11,769 | 12,769 | 133,921 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 2.24 | 0.67 | 24.00 | 35.49 | 19.26 | 8.79 | 9.53 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 11.10 | 10.33 | 10.76 | 9.80 | 8.17 | 7.91 | 5.99 | 8.94 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 | 5,837 | 1,731 | 60,185 | 92,334 | 54,759 | 25,811 | 31,864 | 272,521 |
| R\% | 2.14 | 0.64 | 22.08 | 33.88 | 20.09 | 9.47 | 11.69 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 21.57 | 19.84 | 20.15 | 19.03 | 17.35 | 17.36 | 14.95 | 18.20 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 | 4,499 | 1,525 | 48,972 | 80,801 | 51,841 | 24,385 | 33,759 | 245,782 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 1.83 | 0.62 | 19.92 | 32.88 | 21.09 | 9.92 | 13.74 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 16.63 | 17.48 | 16.39 | 16.65 | 16.42 | 16.40 | 15.84 | 16.42 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 | 6,209 | 2,057 | 69,791 | 120,499 | 86,936 | 41,688 | 66,435 | 393,615 |
| R\% | 1.58 | 0.52 | 17.73 | 30.61 | 22.09 | 10.59 | 16.88 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 22.95 | 23.57 | 23.36 | 24.83 | 27.54 | 28.03 | 31.18 | 26.29 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 | 2,475 | 792 | 27,715 | 50,983 | 39,333 | 19,416 | 34,143 | 174,857 |
| R\% | 1.42 | 0.45 | 15.85 | 29.16 | 22.49 | 11.10 | 19.53 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 9.15 | 9.08 | 9.28 | 10.51 | 12.46 | 13.06 | 16.02 | 11.68 |
| \$40,001 + | 682 | 180 | 7,906 | 15,815 | 13,474 | 6,389 | 12,565 | 57,011 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 1.20 | 0.32 | 13.87 | 27.74 | 23.63 | 11.21 | 22.04 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.52 | 2.06 | 2.65 | 3.26 | 4.27 | 4.30 | 5.90 | 3.81 |
| TOTAL | 27,058 | 8,726 | 298,741 | 485,267 | 315,652 | 148,716 | 213,075 | 1,497,235 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 1.81 | 0.58 | 19.95 | 32.41 | 21.08 | 9.93 | 14.23 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Table 8-C - INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST

AWARD YEAR 1995-96

EDUCATIONAL COST

| FAMILY INCOME | $\begin{aligned} & \text { UNDER } \\ & \$ 2,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,400- \\ 3,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,001- \\ 6,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 6,001- \\ 9,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 9,001- \\ 12,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 12,001- \\ 15,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { OVER } \\ & \$ 15,000 \end{aligned}$ | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 | 4,378 | 1,124 | 31,915 | 57,518 | 56,564 | 27,231 | 17,608 | 196,338 |
| R\% | 2.23 | 0.57 | 16.26 | 29.30 | 28.81 | 13.87 | 8.97 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 10.79 | 7.39 | 10.41 | 8.94 | 8.96 | 9.51 | 9.21 | 9.28 |
| \$1,001 - 3,000 | 4,531 | 1,515 | 40,195 | 77,770 | 73,820 | 34,272 | 23,237 | 255,340 |
| R\% | 1.77 | 0.59 | 15.74 | 30.46 | 28.91 | 13.42 | 9.10 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 11.17 | 9.96 | 13.11 | 12.09 | 11.69 | 11.97 | 12.15 | 12.08 |
| \$3,001 - 6,000 | 8,334 | 3,062 | 69,521 | 146,402 | 147,199 | 66,749 | 44,214 | 485,481 |
| R\% | 1.72 | 0.63 | 14.32 | 30.16 | 30.32 | 13.75 | 9.11 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 20.55 | 20.14 | 22.68 | 22.76 | 23.32 | 23.31 | 23.12 | 22.96 |
| \$6,001 - 9,000 | 6,720 | 2,154 | 47,463 | 105,723 | 109,526 | 47,391 | 31,269 | 350,246 |
| R\% | 1.92 | 0.61 | 13.55 | 30.19 | 31.27 | 13.53 | 8.93 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 16.57 | 14.17 | 15.48 | 16.43 | 17.35 | 16.55 | 16.35 | 16.56 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 | 6,365 | 2,465 | 44,127 | 97,552 | 93,621 | 39,514 | 25,402 | 309,046 |
| R\% | 2.06 | 0.80 | 14.28 | 31.57 | 30.29 | 12.79 | 8.22 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 15.69 | 16.21 | 14.40 | 15.16 | 14.83 | 13.80 | 13.28 | 14.61 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 | 4,042 | 1,666 | 27,769 | 60,771 | 56,561 | 25,967 | 17,403 | 194,179 |
| R\% | 2.08 | 0.86 | 14.30 | 31.30 | 29.13 | 13.37 | 8.96 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 9.97 | 10.96 | 9.06 | 9.45 | 8.96 | 9.07 | 9.10 | 9.18 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 | 4,686 | 2,475 | 34,147 | 72,995 | 70,084 | 33,489 | 23,508 | 241,384 |
| R\% | 1.94 | 1.03 | 14.15 | 30.24 | 29.03 | 13.87 | 9.74 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 11.55 | 16.28 | 11.14 | 11.35 | 11.10 | 11.69 | 12.29 | 11.42 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 | 1,318 | 679 | 10,008 | 21,680 | 21,109 | 10,279 | 7,466 | 72,539 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 1.82 | 0.94 | 13.80 | 29.89 | 29.10 | 14.17 | 10.29 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.25 | 4.47 | 3.27 | 3.37 | 3.34 | 3.59 | 3.90 | 3.43 |
| \$40,001 + | 183 | 65 | 1,376 | 2,939 | 2,800 | 1,513 | 1,157 | 10,033 |
| R\% | 1.82 | 0.65 | 13.71 | 29.29 | 27.91 | 15.08 | 11.53 | 100.00 |
| $\mathrm{C} \%$ | 0.45 | 0.43 | 0.45 | 0.46 | 0.44 | 0.53 | 0.60 | 0.47 |
| TOTAL | 40,557 | 15,205 | 306,521 | 643,350 | 631,284 | 286,405 | 191,264 | 2,114,586 |
| R\% | 1.92 | 0.72 | 14.50 | 30.42 | 29.85 | 13.54 | 9.04 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

# Table 9: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level 

Table 9A: Total
Table 9B: Dependent
Table 9C: Independent

Tables 9A, 9B, and 9C present the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by educational cost and grant level for all recipients, dependents and independents, respectively.

Grant Levels Similar by Educational Cost. Figure 12 summarizes grant amounts by educational cost levels. Grant levels are consistent regardless of educational cost. For example, of the recipients with an educational cost between $\$ 0$ and $\$ 6,000$, 46.2 percent receive a grant of $\$ 1,500$ or more, while 29.6 percent receive grants of less than $\$ 900$.

In comparison, of recipients reporting educational costs between $\$ 6,001$ and $\$ 15,000$, 50.7 percent receive grants of $\$ 1,500$ or greater, while 25.6 percent receive grants of less than $\$ 900$. With respect to recipients with educational costs greater than $\$ 15,000$, 52.4 percent receive grants of $\$ 1,500$ or greater, and 24.7 percent receive grants of less than $\$ 900$.
dependents (77.7 percent).
Both dependent and independent recipients receive the maximum grant at about the same rate; 29.0 percent of independents receive the maximum grant, while 29.1 percent of dependents receive the maximum grant.

A comparison of Tables 9B and 9C shows there are slightly more independents ( 82.9 percent) with costs of education greater than $\$ 6,000$ than


Figure 11: Percentage of Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level

TABLE 9-A

## DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY COST OF EDUCATION AND GRANT LEVEL

## ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

GRANT LEVEL

| COST OF EDUCATION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \$1-299 | \$300-599 | \$600-899 | \$900-1,199 | \$1,200-1,499 | \$1,500-1,799 | \$1,800-2,099 | \$2,100-2,339 | \$2,340 |  |
| LESS THAN \$2,400 | 5,338 | 9,316 | 7,359 | 10,601 | 4,398 | 5,920 | 5,000 | 2,874 | 16,809 | 67,615 |
| R\% | 7.89 | 13.78 | 10.88 | 15.68 | 6.50 | 8.76 | 7.39 | 4.25 | 24.86 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.05 | 2.16 | 1.92 | 1.76 | 1.72 | 1.77 | 1.85 | 1.85 | 1.60 | 1.87 |
| \$2,400-3,000 | 2,860 | 4,256 | 3,224 | 4,068 | 1,519 | 1,832 | 1,348 | 652 | 4,172 | 23,931 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 11.95 | 17.78 | 13.47 | 17.00 | 6.35 | 7.66 | 5.63 | 2.72 | 17.43 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.17 | 0.99 | 0.84 | 0.68 | 0.59 | 0.55 | 0.50 | 0.42 | 0.40 | 0.66 |
| \$3,001 - 6,000 | 29,292 | 77,503 | 66,988 | 105,017 | 42,709 | 55,912 | 44,639 | 22,168 | 161,034 | 605,262 |
| R\% | 4.84 | 12.80 | 11.07 | 17.35 | 7.06 | 9.24 | 7.38 | 3.66 | 26.61 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 22.25 | 17.94 | 17.44 | 17.48 | 16.70 | 16.75 | 16.53 | 14.25 | 15.37 | 16.76 |
| \$6,001-9,000 | 41,152 | 134,414 | 116,862 | 189,247 | 79,777 | 103,081 | 85,545 | 45,317 | 333,222 | 1,128,617 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 3.65 | 11.91 | 10.35 | 16.77 | 7.07 | 9.13 | 7.58 | 4.02 | 29.52 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 31.26 | 31.11 | 30.42 | 31.49 | 31.20 | 30.87 | 31.69 | 29.12 | 31.80 | 31.25 |
| \$9,001 - 12,000 | 31,090 | 110,704 | 101,689 | 156,693 | 66,817 | 89,347 | 70,900 | 40,826 | 278,870 | 946,936 |
| R\% | 3.28 | 11.69 | 10.74 | 16.55 | 7.06 | 9.44 | 7.49 | 4.31 | 29.45 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 23.61 | 25.62 | 26.47 | 26.07 | 26.13 | 26.76 | 26.26 | 26.24 | 26.61 | 26.22 |
| \$12,001 - 15,000 | 13,059 | 47,707 | 45,076 | 73,923 | 29,210 | 38,984 | 31,075 | 19,501 | 136,586 | 435,121 |
| R\% | 3.00 | 10.96 | 10.36 | 16.99 | 6.71 | 8.96 | 7.14 | 4.48 | 31.39 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 9.92 | 11.04 | 11.73 | 12.30 | 11.42 | 11.68 | 11.51 | 12.53 | 13.04 | 12.05 |
| \$15,001 + | 8,864 | 48,159 | 43,013 | 61,391 | 31,250 | 38,799 | 31,460 | 24,261 | 117,142 | 404,339 |
| R\% | 2.19 | 11.91 | 10.64 | 15.18 | 7.73 | 9.60 | 7.78 | 6.00 | 28.97 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 6.73 | 11.15 | 11.20 | 10.22 | 12.22 | 11.62 | 11.65 | 15.59 | 11.18 | 11.19 |
| TOTAL | 131,655 | 432,059 | 384,211 | 600,940 | 255,680 | 333,875 | 269,967 | 155,599 | 1,047,835 | 3,611,821 |
| R\% | 3.65 | 11.96 | 10.64 | 16.64 | 7.08 | 9.24 | 7.47 | 4.31 | 29.01 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

TABLE 9-B

## DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS <br> bY COST OF EDUCATION AND GRANT LEVEL DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| COST OF EDUCATION | GRANT LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \$1-299 | \$300-599 | \$600-899 | \$900-1,199 | \$1,200-1,499 | \$1,500-1,799 | \$1,800-2,099 | \$2,100-2,339 | \$2,340 |  |
| LESS THAN \$2,400 | 1,457 | 3,362 | 2,821 | 3,758 | 1,962 | 2,450 | 2,427 | 1,606 | 7,215 | 27,058 |
| R\% | 5.38 | 12.43 | 10.43 | 13.89 | 7.25 | 9.05 | 8.97 | 5.94 | 26.66 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.66 | 1.87 | 1.84 | 1.73 | 1.66 | 1.82 | 1.94 | 1.71 | 1.66 | 1.81 |
| \$2,400 - 3,000 | 636 | 1,331 | 1,166 | 1,538 | 692 | 688 | 553 | 336 | 1,786 | 8,726 |
| R\% | 7.29 | 15.25 | 13.36 | 17.63 | 7.93 | 7.88 | 6.34 | 3.85 | 20.47 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.60 | 0.74 | 0.76 | 0.71 | 0.58 | 0.51 | 0.44 | 0.36 | 0.41 | 0.58 |
| \$3,001 - 6,000 | 11,015 | 35,210 | 31,519 | 47,489 | 22,611 | 27,609 | 25,109 | 14,257 | 83,922 | 298,741 |
| R\% | 3.69 | 11.79 | 10.55 | 15.90 | 7.57 | 9.24 | 8.40 | 4.77 | 28.09 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 27.67 | 19.62 | 20.60 | 21.83 | 19.10 | 20.47 | 20.04 | 15.20 | 19.29 | 19.95 |
| \$6,001 - 9,000 | 13,117 | 53,300 | 46,302 | 72,385 | 35,631 | 41,204 | 39,959 | 27,025 | 156,344 | 485,267 |
| R\% | 2.70 | 10.98 | 9.54 | 14.92 | 7.34 | 8.49 | 8.23 | 5.57 | 32.22 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 32.95 | 29.71 | 30.27 | 33.27 | 30.10 | 30.54 | 31.89 | 28.81 | 35.94 | 32.41 |
| \$9,001 - 12,000 | 7,591 | 39,578 | 33,042 | 44,940 | 25,578 | 29,043 | 25,947 | 21,651 | 88,282 | 315,652 |
| R\% | 2.40 | 12.54 | 10.47 | 14.24 | 8.10 | 9.20 | 8.22 | 6.86 | 27.97 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 19.07 | 22.06 | 21.60 | 20.66 | 21.61 | 21.53 | 20.71 | 23.08 | 20.29 | 21.08 |
| \$12,001 - 15,000 | 3,054 | 17,897 | 14,943 | 20,245 | 11,978 | 13,309 | 12,181 | 10,710 | 44,399 | 148,716 |
| R\% | 2.05 | 12.03 | 10.05 | 13.61 | 8.05 | 8.95 | 8.19 | 7.20 | 29.85 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.67 | 9.97 | 9.77 | 9.31 | 10.12 | 9.87 | 9.72 | 11.42 | 10.21 | 9.93 |
| \$15,001 + | 2,941 | 28,749 | 23,176 | 27,189 | 19,936 | 20,603 | 19,130 | 18,230 | 53,121 | 213,075 |
| R\% | 1.38 | 13.49 | 10.88 | 12.76 | 9.36 | 9.67 | 8.98 | 8.56 | 24.93 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.39 | 16.02 | 15.15 | 12.50 | 16.84 | 15.27 | 15.27 | 19.43 | 12.21 | 14.23 |
| TOTAL | 39,811 | 179,427 | 152,969 | 217,544 | 118,388 | 134,906 | 125,306 | 93,815 | 435,069 | 1,497,235 |
| R\% | 2.66 | 11.98 | 10.22 | 14.53 | 7.91 | 9.01 | 8.37 | 6.27 | 29.06 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

TABLE 9-C
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY COST OF EDUCATION AND GRANT LEVEL
INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

|  | GRANT LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| COST OF EDUCATION | \$1-299 | \$300-599 | \$600-899 | \$900-1,199 | \$1,200-1,499 | \$1,500-1,799 | \$1,800-2,099 | \$2,100-2,339 | \$2,340 |  |
| LESS THAN \$2,400 | 3,881 | 5,954 | 4,538 | 6,843 | 2,436 | 3,470 | 2,573 | 1,268 | 9,594 | 40,557 |
| R\% | 9.57 | 14.68 | 11.19 | 16.87 | 6.01 | 8.56 | 6.34 | 3.13 | 23.66 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.23 | 2.36 | 1.96 | 1.78 | 1.77 | 1.74 | 1.78 | 2.05 | 1.57 | 1.92 |
| \$2,400-3,000 | 2,224 | 2,925 | 2,058 | 2,530 | 827 | 1,144 | 795 | 316 | 2,386 | 15,205 |
| R \% | 14.63 | 19.24 | 13.54 | 16.64 | 5.44 | 7.52 | 5.23 | 2.08 | 15.69 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.42 | 1.16 | 0.89 | 0.66 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 0.55 | 0.51 | 0.39 | 0.72 |
| \$3,001 - 6,000 | 18,277 | 42,293 | 35,469 | 57,528 | 20,098 | 28,303 | 19,530 | 7,911 | 77,112 | 306,521 |
| R\% | 5.96 | 13.80 | 11.57 | 18.77 | 6.56 | 9.23 | 6.37 | 2.58 | 25.16 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 19.90 | 16.74 | 15.34 | 15.00 | 14.64 | 14.22 | 13.50 | 12.80 | 12.58 | 14.50 |
| \$6,001 - 9,000 | 28,035 | 81,114 | 70,560 | 116,862 | 44,146 | 61,877 | 45,586 | 18,292 | 176,878 | 643,350 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 4.36 | 12.61 | 10.97 | 18.16 | 6.86 | 9.62 | 7.09 | 2.84 | 27.49 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 30.52 | 32.11 | 30.51 | 30.48 | 32.15 | 31.10 | 31.51 | 29.61 | 28.87 | 30.42 |
| \$9,001 - 12,000 | 23,499 | 71,126 | 68,647 | 111,753 | 41,239 | 60,304 | 44,953 | 19,175 | 190,588 | 631,284 |
| R\% | 3.72 | 11.27 | 10.87 | 17.70 | 6.53 | 9.55 | 7.12 | 3.04 | 30.19 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 25.59 | 28.15 | 29.69 | 29.15 | 30.04 | 30.31 | 31.07 | 31.04 | 31.10 | 29.85 |
| \$12,001 - 15,000 | 10,005 | 29,810 | 30,133 | 53,678 | 17,232 | 25,675 | 18,894 | 8,791 | 92,187 | 286,405 |
| R\% | 3.49 | 10.41 | 10.52 | 18.74 | 6.02 | 8.96 | 6.60 | 3.07 | 32.19 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 10.89 | 11.80 | 13.03 | 14.00 | 12.55 | 12.90 | 13.06 | 14.23 | 15.04 | 13.54 |
| \$15,001 + | 5,923 | 19,410 | 19,837 | 34,202 | 11,314 | 18,196 | 12,330 | 6,031 | 64,021 | 191,264 |
| R\% | 3.10 | 10.15 | 10.37 | 17.88 | 5.92 | 9.51 | 6.45 | 3.15 | 33.47 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 6.45 | 7.68 | 8.58 | 8.92 | 8.24 | 9.15 | 8.52 | 9.76 | 10.45 | 9.04 |
| TOTAL | 91,844 | 252,632 | 231,242 | 383,396 | 137,292 | 198,969 | 144,661 | 61,784 | 612,766 | 2,114,586 |
| R\% | 4.34 | 11.95 | 10.94 | 18.13 | 6.49 | 9.41 | 6.84 | 2.92 | 28.98 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

# Table 10: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Net Asset Level 

Table 10A: Total
Table 10B: Dependent
Table 10C: Independent

Tables 10A, 10B, and 10C present the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income and asset level for all recipients, dependents and independents, respectively.

Net assets is the sum of the market value, less unpaid debts, of real estate/investments, a business or a non-family farm, plus cash, savings, and checking accounts. In 1993-94, the net value of the principal residence and the net value of a family farm on which the family resides was eliminated from all EFC formulas.

The formulae for calculating the Expected Family Contribution provide for asset reserves that "protect" a portion of the student's or parents' assets when determining the contribution from assets.

Most Federal Pell Grant Recipients Report Few Net Assets. As Table 10A shows, Federal Pell Grant recipients report few assets. More than nineteen out of every twenty recipients (97.2 percent) have net assets of $\$ 25,000$ or less, with most (93.9 percent) reporting net assets of $\$ 7,500$ or less. About 56.2 percent of recipients report zero assets in 1995-96.

Higher Income Recipients More Likely to Report Assets. For the lower income groups (up to $\$ 15,000$ ), 98.5 percent report assets of $\$ 25,000$ or less, and 97 percent report assets of $\$ 7,500$ or less. For recipients at incomes above $\$ 30,000$, nine out of ten ( 93.8 percent) report assets of $\$ 25,000$ or less; 85.6 percent report assets of $\$ 7,500$ or less.

Independents Have Substantially Lower Net Assets Than Dependents. While 93.8 percent of dependents have net assets of $\$ 25,000$ or less;
nearly all (99.5 percent) independents have net assets of $\$ 25,000$ or less. Approximately 87.6 percent of dependents have net assets of $\$ 7,500$ or less, compared to 98.4 percent of independents. Figure 14 shows the distribution of net assets by dependency status. Average net assets are $\$ 4,450$ for dependents, $\$ 545$ for independents, and $\$ 2,164$ for all recipients (not shown).

Federal Pell Grants Targeted to Low Income and Low Asset Groups. In 1995-96, 31.4 percent of all Federal Pell Grant recipients report net assets of $\$ 7,500$ or less with incomes of $\$ 6,000$ or less. Many more independents ( 44.2 percent) than dependents ( 13.7 percent) are in this group.

As expected, few high-asset, high-income students receive Federal Pell Grants. Only 1.9 percent of recipients with incomes greater than $\$ 15,000$ ( 0.3 percent of independents and 4.3 percent of dependents) report assets greater than $\$ 25,000$.


Figure 12: Distribution of Net Assets by Dependency Status

TABLE 10-A
distribution of pell grant recipients by family income and net asset level
ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| FAMILY INCOME |  | NET ASSET LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \$0 | \$1-7,500 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,501- \\ 15,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 15,001-25,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 25,001- \\ 35,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 35,001- \\ 50,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 50,001- \\ 75,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 75,001- \\ 100,000 \end{array}$ | \$100,001 + |  |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 |  | 172,356 | 67,644 | 2,283 | 1,573 | 909 | 961 | 967 | 653 | 1,657 | 249,003 |
|  | R\% | 69.22 | 27.17 | 0.92 | 0.63 | 0.37 | 0.39 | 0.39 | 0.26 | 0.67 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 8.49 | 4.96 | 3.29 | 3.37 | 3.21 | 3.78 | 4.20 | 5.87 | 11.16 | 6.89 |
| \$1,001-3,000 |  | 216,295 | 82,448 | 1,656 | 1,000 | 604 | 527 | 495 | 259 | 621 | 303,905 |
|  | R\% | 71.17 | 27.13 | 0.54 | 0.33 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.09 | 0.20 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 10.66 | 6.05 | 2.39 | 2.14 | 2.13 | 2.08 | 2.15 | 2.33 | 4.18 | 8.41 |
| \$3,001-6,000 |  | 418,896 | 176,264 | 2,867 | 1,819 | 1,035 | 842 | 776 | 464 | 816 | 603,779 |
|  | R\% | 69.38 | 29.19 | 0.47 | 0.30 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 20.64 | 12.93 | 4.13 | 3.89 | 3.65 | 3.32 | 3.37 | 4.17 | 5.50 | 16.72 |
| \$6,001 - 9,000 |  | 309,190 | 164,312 | 3,477 | 2,132 | 1,303 | 1,136 | 1,067 | 572 | 978 | 484,167 |
|  | R\% | 63.86 | 33.94 | 0.72 | 0.44 | 0.27 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.12 | 0.20 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 15.23 | 12.05 | 5.01 | 4.56 | 4.60 | 4.47 | 4.63 | 5.14 | 6.59 | 13.41 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 |  | 338,498 | 210,594 | 10,097 | 6,617 | 4,035 | 3,722 | 3,540 | 1,835 | 2,629 | 581,567 |
|  | R\% | 58.20 | 36.21 | 1.74 | 1.14 | 0.69 | 0.64 | 0.61 | 0.32 | 0.45 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 16.68 | 15.45 | 14.55 | 14.16 | 14.25 | 14.66 | 15.36 | 16.49 | 17.71 | 16.10 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 |  | 217,746 | 183,767 | 11,622 | 7,988 | 4,965 | 4,521 | 4,405 | 2,109 | 2,838 | 439,961 |
|  | R\% | 49.49 | 41.77 | 2.64 | 1.82 | 1.13 | 1.03 | 1.00 | 0.48 | 0.65 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 10.73 | 13.48 | 16.75 | 17.10 | 17.53 | 17.80 | 19.11 | 18.95 | 19.11 | 12.18 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 |  | 257,744 | 308,169 | 21,956 | 15,107 | 9,298 | 8,247 | 7,267 | 3,477 | 3,734 | 634,999 |
|  | R\% | 40.59 | 48.53 | 3.46 | 2.38 | 1.46 | 1.30 | 1.14 | 0.55 | 0.59 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 12.70 | 22.61 | 31.64 | 32.33 | 32.83 | 32.48 | 31.53 | 31.25 | 25.15 | 17.58 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 |  | 81,035 | 132,181 | 11,633 | 7,875 | 4,590 | 4,050 | 3,435 | 1,335 | 1,262 | 247,396 |
|  | $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 32.76 | 53.43 | 4.70 | 3.18 | 1.86 | 1.64 | 1.39 | 0.54 | 0.51 | 100.00 |
| \$40,001 + | C\% | 3.99 | 9.70 | 16.76 | 16.85 | 16.21 | 15.95 | 14.90 | 12.00 | 8.50 | 6.85 |
|  |  | 17,991 | 37,835 | 3,805 | 2,612 | 1,581 | 1,388 | 1,096 | 424 | 312 | 67,044 |
|  | R\% | 26.83 | 56.43 | 5.68 | 3.90 | 2.36 | 2.07 | 1.63 | 0.63 | 0.47 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 0.89 | 2.78 | 5.48 | 5.59 | 5.58 | 5.47 | 4.76 | 3.81 | 2.10 | 1.86 |
| TOTAL |  | 2,029,751 | 1,363,214 | 69,396 | 46,723 | 28,320 | 25,394 | 23,048 | 11,128 | 14,847 | 3,611,821 |
|  | R\% | 56.20 | 37.74 | 1.92 | 1.29 | 0.78 | 0.70 | 0.64 | 0.31 | 0.41 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

TABLE 10-B
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96


TABLE 10-C
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| FAMILY INCOME |  | NET ASSET LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \$0 | \$1-7,500 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,501- \\ 15,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 15,001- \\ 25,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 25,001- \\ 35,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 35,001- \\ 50,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 50,001- \\ 75,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 75,001- \\ 100,000 \end{array}$ | \$100,001 + |  |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 |  | 137,487 | 56,908 | 938 | 425 | 198 | 122 | 110 | 65 | 85 | 196,338 |
|  | R\% | 70.03 | 28.98 | 0.48 | 0.22 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 10.78 | 7.06 | 6.08 | 5.42 | 5.25 | 4.49 | 5.66 | 8.64 | 10.87 | 9.28 |
| \$1,001 - 3,000 |  | 179,648 | 74,086 | 855 | 368 | 151 | 99 | 67 | 22 | 44 | 255,340 |
|  | R\% | 70.36 | 29.01 | 0.33 | 0.14 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 14.09 | 9.19 | 5.54 | 4.69 | 4.00 | 3.64 | 3.45 | 2.93 | 5.63 | 12.08 |
| \$3,001 - 6,000 |  | 327,519 | 155,223 | 1,350 | 687 | 259 | 189 | 127 | 49 | 78 | 485,481 |
|  | R\% | 67.46 | 31.97 | 0.28 | 0.14 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 25.69 | 19.25 | 8.74 | 8.76 | 6.86 | 6.95 | 6.54 | 6.52 | 9.97 | 22.96 |
| \$6,001-9,000 |  | 215,321 | 132,339 | 1,296 | 581 | 270 | 201 | 123 | 41 | 74 | 350,246 |
|  | R\% | 61.48 | 37.78 | 0.37 | 0.17 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 16.89 | 16.41 | 8.39 | 7.41 | 7.15 | 7.39 | 6.33 | 5.45 | 9.46 | 16.56 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 |  | 180,917 | 123,208 | 2,222 | 1,096 | 560 | 428 | 331 | 143 | 141 | 309,046 |
|  | R\% | 58.54 | 39.87 | 0.72 | 0.35 | 0.18 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 14.19 | 15.28 | 14.39 | 13.98 | 14.84 | 15.74 | 17.04 | 19.02 | 18.03 | 14.61 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 |  | 100,935 | 88,261 | 2,209 | 1,125 | 616 | 442 | 337 | 131 | 123 | 194,179 |
|  | R\% | 51.98 | 45.45 | 1.14 | 0.58 | 0.32 | 0.23 | 0.17 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 7.92 | 10.94 | 14.31 | 14.35 | 16.32 | 16.26 | 17.35 | 17.42 | 15.73 | 9.18 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 |  | 105,000 | 127,051 | 4,198 | 2,268 | 1,094 | 802 | 589 | 215 | 167 | 241,384 |
|  | R\% | 43.50 | 52.63 | 1.74 | 0.94 | 0.45 | 0.33 | 0.24 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 8.24 | 15.76 | 27.19 | 28.93 | 28.99 | 29.50 | 30.33 | 28.59 | 21.36 | 11.42 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 |  | 25,160 | 43,131 | 2,005 | 1,057 | 498 | 349 | 213 | 64 | 62 | 72,539 |
|  | R\% | 34.68 | 59.46 | 2.76 | 1.46 | 0.69 | 0.48 | 0.29 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 1.97 | 5.35 | 12.99 | 13.48 | 13.20 | 12.84 | 10.97 | 8.51 | 7.93 | 3.43 |
| \$40,001 + |  | 2,939 | 6,205 | 367 | 232 | 128 | 87 | 45 | 22 | 8 | 10,033 |
|  | R\% | 29.29 | 61.85 | 3.66 | 2.31 | 1.28 | 0.87 | 0.45 | 0.22 | 0.08 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 0.23 | 0.77 | 2.38 | 2.96 | 3.39 | 3.20 | 2.32 | 2.93 | 1.02 | 0.47 |
| TOTAL |  | 1,274,926 | 806,412 | 15,440 | 7,839 | 3,774 | 2,719 | 1,942 | 752 | 782 | 2,114,586 |
|  | R\% | 60.29 | 38.14 | 0.73 | 0.37 | 0.18 | 0.13 | 0.09 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

# Table 11: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Age and Family Income 

Table 11A: Total

Table 11B: Dependent
Table 11C: Independent

Tables 11A, 11B, and 11C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by age and family income. Table 11A displays the distribution for all recipients, while Tables 11B and 11C provide the same data for dependents and independents, respectively.

Students 24 years and older are automatically considered independent for Federal Pell Grant award purposes. However, students who are less than 24 years old may also be independent if they meet certain criteria. Dependency status overrides may also be granted at the discretion of the financial aid administrator.

Higher Family Incomes. There tends to be an inverse relationship between age and family income. As illustrated in Figure 15, recipients in the younger age groups, most of whom are dependent and report their parent's income, had relatively higher family incomes. For example, 56.9 percent of the 24 and over group report income less than $\$ 9,000$, as compared to 36.1 percent of the younger group.

Similarly, 32.6 percent of the 23 years and younger group report family income greater than $\$ 20,000$, whereas only 18.4 percent of the older recipients report incomes in this range.


Figure 13: Recipients by Age and Family Income

TABLE 11-A
DISTRIBUTION OF PELLGRANT RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96
FAMILY INCOME


DISTRIBUTION OF PELLGRANT RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

FAMILY INCOME

| AGE | FAMILY INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LESS THAN } \\ & \$ 1,001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,001 \\ 3,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,001- \\ 6,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \$ 6,001- \\ 9,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 9,001- \\ 15,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 15,001 \\ 20,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 20,001 \\ 30,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 30,001 \\ 40,000 \end{array}$ | \$40,001+ | TOTAL |
| UNDER 17 | 99 | 124 | 362 | 358 | 703 | 436 | 557 | 233 | 93 | 2,965 |
| R\% | 3.3 | 4.2 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 23.7 | 14.7 | 18.8 | 7.9 | 3.1 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 17 | 702 | 778 | 2,022 | 2,231 | 4,191 | 3,369 | 4,862 | 2,116 | 688 | 20,959 |
| R\% | 3.3 | 3.7 | 9.6 | 10.6 | 20.0 | 16.1 | 23.2 | 10.1 | 3.3 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| 18 | 7,210 | 7,973 | 20,731 | 24,798 | 53,926 | 52,903 | 93,248 | 46,109 | 15,354 | 322,252 |
| R\% | 2.2 | 2.5 | 6.4 | 7.7 | 16.7 | 16.4 | 28.9 | 14.3 | 4.8 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 13.7 | 16.4 | 17.5 | 18.5 | 19.8 | 21.5 | 23.7 | 26.4 | 26.9 | 21.5 |
| 19 | 10,887 | 11,275 | 26,739 | 31,036 | 65,992 | 62,738 | 104,264 | 47,773 | 15,009 | 375,713 |
| R\% | 2.9 | 3.0 | 7.1 | 8.3 | 17.6 | 16.7 | 27.8 | 12.7 | 4.0 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 20.7 | 23.2 | 22.6 | 23.2 | 24.2 | 25.5 | 26.5 | 27.3 | 26.3 | 25.1 |
| 20 | 11,062 | 10,105 | 24,045 | 27,375 | 55,695 | 49,847 | 78,563 | 33,703 | 10,619 | 301,014 |
| R\% | 3.7 | 3.4 | 8.0 | 9.1 | 18.5 | 16.6 | 26.1 | 11.2 | 3.5 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 21.0 | 20.8 | 20.3 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 20.3 | 20.0 | 19.3 | 18.6 | 20.1 |
| 21 | 9,881 | 8,241 | 19,664 | 21,999 | 43,816 | 38,283 | 59,127 | 24,719 | 8,332 | 234,062 |
| R\% | 4.2 | 3.5 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 18.7 | 16.4 | 25.3 | 10.6 | 3.6 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 18.8 | 17.0 | 16.6 | 16.4 | 16.1 | 15.6 | 15.0 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 15.6 |
| 22 | 7,432 | 5,932 | 14,546 | 15,775 | 30,108 | 24,573 | 35,146 | 13,778 | 4,821 | 152,111 |
| R\% | 4.9 | 3.9 | 9.6 | 10.4 | 19.8 | 16.2 | 23.1 | 9.1 | 3.2 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 14.1 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 8.9 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 10.2 |
| 23 | 5,364 | 4,120 | 10,131 | 10,293 | 17,996 | 13,574 | 17,742 | 6,378 | 2,081 | 87,679 |
| R\% | 6.1 | 4.7 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 20.5 | 15.5 | 20.2 | 7.3 | 2.4 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 10.2 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 7.7 | 6.6 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 5.9 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| C\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| C\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| C\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| C\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| C\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| C\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| C\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 31-40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| C\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| OVER 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| C\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| UNKNOWN | 28 | 17 | 58 | 56 | 94 | 59 | 106 | 48 | 14 | 480 |
| R\% | 5.8 | 3.5 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 19.6 | 12.3 | 22.1 | 10.0 | 2.9 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL | 52,665 | 48,565 | 118,298 | 133,921 | 272,521 | 245,782 | 393,615 | 174,857 | 57,011 | 1,497,235 |
| R\% | 3.5 | 3.2 | 7.9 | 8.9 | 18.2 | 16.4 | 26.3 | 11.7 | 3.8 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## TABLE 11-C

DISTRIBUTION OF PELLGRANT RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

FAMILY INCOME

| AGE | E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LESS THAN } \\ & \$ 1,001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \$ 1,001 \\ 3,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,001- \\ 6,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,001- \\ 9,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 9,001- \\ 15,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 15,001- \\ 20,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 20,001 \\ 30,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 30,001- \\ 40,000 \end{gathered}$ | \$40,001+ | TOTAL |
| UNDER 17 | 158 | 96 | 92 | 25 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 400 |
| R\% | 39.5 | 24.0 | 23.0 | 6.3 | 5.3 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 17 | 1,250 | 991 | 759 | 195 | 125 | 33 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3,367 |
| R\% | 37.1 | 29.4 | 22.5 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 18 | 7,847 | 8,386 | 8,477 | 2,613 | 1,367 | 368 | 184 | 13 | 5 | 29,260 |
| R\% | 26.8 | 28.7 | 29.0 | 8.9 | 4.7 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 4.0 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| 19 | 10,518 | 15,439 | 20,186 | 8,046 | 4,807 | 1,424 | 762 | 43 | 6 | 61,231 |
| R\% | 17.2 | 25.2 | 33.0 | 13.1 | 7.9 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 5.4 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 2.9 |
| 20 | 9,354 | 16,762 | 27,817 | 14,894 | 10,880 | 3,384 | 2,128 | 146 | 4 | 85,369 |
| R\% | 11.0 | 19.6 | 32.6 | 17.4 | 12.7 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 4.8 | 6.6 | 5.7 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 4.0 |
| 21 | 8,386 | 16,025 | 30,478 | 19,555 | 16,966 | 6,052 | 4,442 | 441 | 17 | 102,362 |
| R\% | 8.2 | 15.7 | 29.8 | 19.1 | 16.6 | 5.9 | 4.3 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 4.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 4.8 |
| 22 | 7,632 | 14,340 | 29,602 | 20,720 | 20,443 | 8,435 | 6,759 | 859 | 25 | 108,815 |
| R\% | 7.0 | 13.2 | 27.2 | 19.0 | 18.8 | 7.8 | 6.2 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 3.9 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 6.6 | 4.3 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 5.1 |
| 23 | 6,675 | 12,866 | 27,823 | 20,737 | 21,527 | 10,280 | 9,342 | 1,412 | 39 | 110,701 |
| R\% | 6.0 | 11.6 | 25.1 | 18.7 | 19.4 | 9.3 | 8.4 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 3.4 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 7.0 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 5.2 |
| 24 | 27,754 | 33,170 | 58,983 | 42,189 | 22,337 | 12,066 | 12,026 | 2,078 | 58 | 210,661 |
| R\% | 13.2 | 15.7 | 28.0 | 20.0 | 10.6 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 14.1 | 13.0 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 2.9 | 0.6 | 10.0 |
| 25 | 19,649 | 23,751 | 45,623 | 32,623 | 20,064 | 12,617 | 13,530 | 2,678 | 118 | 170,653 |
| R\% | 11.5 | 13.9 | 26.7 | 19.1 | 11.8 | 7.4 | 7.9 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 10.0 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 5.6 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 8.1 |
| 26 | 13,787 | 16,632 | 32,653 | 24,080 | 16,718 | 11,138 | 13,096 | 2,992 | 127 | 131,223 |
| R\% | 10.5 | 12.7 | 24.9 | 18.4 | 12.7 | 8.5 | 10.0 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 7.0 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 1.3 | 6.2 |
| 27 | 10,227 | 12,273 | 24,489 | 18,097 | 14,379 | 10,247 | 12,705 | 3,218 | 169 | 105,804 |
| R\% | 9.7 | 11.6 | 23.1 | 17.1 | 13.6 | 9.7 | 12.0 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 5.2 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 4.4 | 1.7 | 5.0 |
| 28 | 7,707 | 9,578 | 19,528 | 14,722 | 12,903 | 9,133 | 12,149 | 3,352 | 214 | 89,286 |
| R\% | 8.6 | 10.7 | 21.9 | 16.5 | 14.5 | 10.2 | 13.6 | 3.8 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 3.9 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 2.1 | 4.2 |
| 29 | 6,232 | 7,754 | 16,219 | 12,729 | 11,710 | 8,626 | 11,794 | 3,413 | 237 | 78,714 |
| R\% | 7.9 | 9.9 | 20.6 | 16.2 | 14.9 | 11.0 | 15.0 | 4.3 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 3.2 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 2.4 | 3.7 |
| 30 | 5,522 | 6,815 | 14,371 | 11,291 | 11,322 | 8,281 | 11,581 | 3,617 | 284 | 73,084 |
| R\% | 7.6 | 9.3 | 19.7 | 15.4 | 15.5 | 11.3 | 15.8 | 4.9 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 2.8 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 2.8 | 3.5 |
| 31-40 | 34,372 | 40,362 | 89,473 | 75,989 | 87,573 | 66,237 | 94,621 | 34,654 | 4,728 | 528,009 |
| R\% | 6.5 | 7.6 | 16.9 | 14.4 | 16.6 | 12.5 | 17.9 | 6.6 | 0.9 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 17.5 | 15.8 | 18.4 | 21.7 | 28.3 | 34.1 | 39.2 | 47.8 | 47.1 | 25.0 |
| OVER 40 | 19,210 | 20,038 | 38,800 | 31,661 | 35,830 | 25,812 | 36,209 | 13,609 | 4,000 | 225,169 |
| R\% | 8.5 | 8.9 | 17.2 | 14.1 | 15.9 | 11.5 | 16.1 | 6.0 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 9.8 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 9.0 | 11.6 | 13.3 | 15.0 | 18.8 | 39.9 | 10.6 |
| UNKNOWN | 58 | 62 | 108 | 80 | 74 | 41 | 43 | 11 | 1 | 478 |
| R\% | 12.1 | 13.0 | 22.6 | 16.7 | 15.5 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 2.3 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL | 196,338 | 255,340 | 485,481 | 350,246 | 309,046 | 194,179 | 241,384 | 72,539 | 10,033 | 2,114,586 |
| R \% | 9.3 | 12.1 | 23.0 | 16.6 | 14.6 | 9.2 | 11.4 | 3.4 | 0.5 | 100.0 |
| C\% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

# Section 3: Miscellaneous Student Characteristics 

## Table 12: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Dependent Student Income

Table 12 presents a distribution of dependent Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income and dependent student income. The dependent student income equals the sum of the student's 1994 adjusted gross income (earned income for non-tax filers) and non-taxable income (including non-educational Social Security benefits, AFDC, and child support). Dependent recipients who did not report any 1994 income--about 59 percent of all dependents--are not included in this table.

Most Dependent Student Income Are Under $\mathbf{\$ 4 , 0 0 0}$. Of those dependents included in Table 12, few report a large amount of income. Only 24.1 percent report income between $\$ 4,001$ and \$7,500 in the 1995-96 application; just over 4.3 percent report income of more than $\$ 7,500$. A majority ( 56.3 percent) of dependent recipients report incomes between $\$ 1,001$ and $\$ 4,000$.

Dependent Student Income Related to Family Income. A comparison of Table 12 with other End-of-Year Report tables that examine the distribution of dependent recipients by family income (Table 2B) indicate that dependent recipients whose parents report relatively large incomes are more likely to report student income than dependents whose parents report little income. For example, 63.7 percent of dependent recipients whose parents reported income greater than $\$ 20,000$ reported student income in 1994. In contrast, only 52.3 percent of dependents with family incomes of $\$ 9,000$ or less report any student income.

TABLE 12
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND DEPENDENT STUDENT EARNINGS
AWARD YEAR 1995-96

|  | DEPENDENT STUDENT EARNINGS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FAMILY INCOME | \$1-500 | $\begin{gathered} \$ 501- \\ 1,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,001- \\ 1,500 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,001- \\ 2,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,001- \\ 3,200 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,201- \\ 4,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 4,001- \\ 5,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5,000- \\ 7,500 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 7,501- \\ 10,000 \end{gathered}$ | \$10,000 + | TOTAL |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 | 2,216 | 2,517 | 2,344 | 2,405 | 5,298 | 3,188 | 3,493 | 5,324 | 2,327 | 2,112 | 31,224 |
| R\% | 7.10 | 8.06 | 7.51 | 7.70 | 16.97 | 10.21 | 11.19 | 17.05 | 7.45 | 6.76 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 4.18 | 3.12 | 2.70 | 2.64 | 2.57 | 2.83 | 3.27 | 5.03 | 10.56 | 13.25 | 3.55 |
| \$1,001 - 3,000 | 1,646 | 2,291 | 2,142 | 2,076 | 4,350 | 2,458 | 2,524 | 4,089 | 1,532 | 1,186 | 24,294 |
| R\% | 6.78 | 9.43 | 8.82 | 8.55 | 17.91 | 10.12 | 10.39 | 16.83 | 6.31 | 4.88 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.10 | 2.84 | 2.47 | 2.28 | 2.11 | 2.18 | 2.37 | 3.86 | 6.95 | 7.44 | 2.76 |
| \$3,001 - 6,000 | 3,308 | 4,885 | 4,851 | 4,719 | 10,530 | 6,275 | 7,063 | 10,717 | 4,301 | 3,274 | 59,923 |
| R\% | 5.52 | 8.15 | 8.10 | 7.88 | 17.57 | 10.47 | 11.79 | 17.88 | 7.18 | 5.46 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 6.24 | 6.05 | 5.60 | 5.18 | 5.12 | 5.56 | 6.62 | 10.12 | 19.52 | 20.54 | 6.80 |
| \$6,001 - 9,000 | 3,793 | 5,882 | 5,640 | 5,519 | 12,699 | 7,733 | 8,151 | 12,203 | 4,519 | 3,235 | 69,374 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 5.47 | 8.48 | 8.13 | 7.96 | 18.31 | 11.15 | 11.75 | 17.59 | 6.51 | 4.66 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.15 | 7.28 | 6.51 | 6.06 | 6.17 | 6.86 | 7.64 | 11.52 | 20.51 | 20.29 | 7.88 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 | 8,281 | 12,607 | 12,923 | 12,879 | 30,124 | 18,117 | 19,640 | 25,419 | 6,366 | 4,399 | 150,755 |
| R\% | 5.49 | 8.36 | 8.57 | 8.54 | 19.98 | 12.02 | 13.03 | 16.86 | 4.22 | 2.92 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 15.62 | 15.61 | 14.91 | 14.13 | 14.64 | 16.06 | 18.40 | 24.00 | 28.90 | 27.59 | 17.12 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 | 7,870 | 12,492 | 13,470 | 14,205 | 33,199 | 19,980 | 21,261 | 21,534 | 1,565 | 933 | 146,509 |
| R\% | 5.37 | 8.53 | 9.19 | 9.70 | 22.66 | 13.64 | 14.51 | 14.70 | 1.07 | 0.64 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 14.84 | 15.47 | 15.54 | 15.59 | 16.13 | 17.72 | 19.92 | 20.33 | 7.10 | 5.85 | 16.63 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 | 14,922 | 23,393 | 25,829 | 28,006 | 65,585 | 36,340 | 32,559 | 21,624 | 1,090 | 596 | 249,944 |
| R\% | 5.97 | 9.36 | 10.33 | 11.20 | 26.24 | 14.54 | 13.03 | 8.65 | 0.44 | 0.24 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 28.15 | 28.97 | 29.80 | 30.73 | 31.87 | 32.22 | 30.51 | 20.42 | 4.95 | 3.74 | 28.38 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 | 7,977 | 12,268 | 14,230 | 15,383 | 32,733 | 14,876 | 9,986 | 4,230 | 241 | 144 | 112,068 |
| R\% | 7.12 | 10.95 | 12.70 | 13.73 | 29.21 | 13.27 | 8.91 | 3.77 | 0.22 | 0.13 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 15.05 | 15.19 | 16.42 | 16.88 | 15.91 | 13.19 | 9.36 | 3.99 | 1.09 | 0.90 | 12.72 |
| \$40,001 + | 3,005 | 4,417 | 5,238 | 5,950 | 11,273 | 3,808 | 2,036 | 776 | 89 | 64 | 36,656 |
| R\% | 8.20 | 12.05 | 14.29 | 16.23 | 30.75 | 10.39 | 5.55 | 2.12 | 0.24 | 0.17 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.67 | 5.47 | 6.04 | 6.53 | 5.48 | 3.38 | 1.91 | 0.73 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 4.16 |
| TOTAL | 53,018 | 80,752 | 86,667 | 91,142 | 205,791 | 112,775 | 106,713 | 105,916 | 22,030 | 15,943 | 880,747 |
| R\% | 6.02 | 9.17 | 9.84 | 10.35 | 23.37 | 12.80 | 12.12 | 12.03 | 2.50 | 1.81 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

## Table 13: Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Pell Grant Eligibility Status and Income Range

Table 13 presents a distribution of Title IV applicants by Federal Pell Grant eligibility status and income range. Unlike other tables in the End-of-Year Report, Table 13 is based on data collected by the Management Information System (MIS) of the Central Processing System (CPS). It contains information on the total Title IV applicant pool rather than total recipients. The family income categories used in Table 13 are derived from the CPS MIS reports and consequently differ from other tables in this report.

More Independent Applicants Qualify For Grants Than Dependents. Approximately 3 of every 5 applicants ( 60.3 percent) are eligible to receive a Federal Pell Grant. Table 13 further supports the conclusion that independents qualified for grants at a higher rate than dependents. In 1995-96, 90.8 percent of independent applicants with dependents and 56.6 percent of independents without dependents are eligible to receive a grant, compared to 45.3 percent of dependent applicants.

The difference in eligibility rates for independents and dependents is directly related to the difference in incomes for the two groups of applicants. Independent applicants with dependents clearly report lower incomes on the whole, with 49.2 percent reporting income of $\$ 10,000$ or less.

About 27.3 percent of dependents report income in these lower ranges. In contrast, 41.6 percent of dependent applicants report income over \$20,000
in comparison to 22.2 percent of independent applicants with dependents. As shown in earlier tables, Federal Pell Grants are directed towards the lowest income students. Therefore, independent applicants, who traditionally report lower incomes, are more likely to qualify for a grant. The differences in income by dependency status are shown in Figure 15.

Low-Income Applicants Qualify At Very High Rate. Low income applicants, dependent and independent alike, qualify for grants with a much higher frequency than higher income counterparts. Nearly all (95.9 percent) applicants reporting $\$ 10,000$ or less income are eligible to receive a Federal Pell Grant. The small percentage of low-income applicants that do not qualify most likely reported sizable assets. Only 31.6 percent of those applicants reporting income greater than $\$ 20,000$ are eligible to receive a grant.


Figure 14: Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Family Income

TABLE 13
DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV AND PELL GRANT APPLICANTS
BY ELIGIBILITY STATUS AND INCOME RANGE
AWARD PERIOD 1995-96

| ALL VALID APPLICANTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | INCOME RANGES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 0- \\ 4,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,001- \\ 7,500 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 7,501- \\ 10,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 10,001- \\ 12,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 12,001- \\ 15,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 15,001- \\ 20,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 20,001- \\ 25,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 25,001- \\ 30,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 30,001- \\ 35,000 \end{array}$ | 35,001+ |  |
| TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APPLICANTS.......................... | 1,041,697 | 920,378 | 431,885 | 255,783 | 365,242 | 561,819 | 471,275 | 331,204 | 205,862 | 201,093 | 4,786,238 |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS.. | 21.8\% | 19.2\% | 9.0\% | 5.3\% | 7.6\% | 11.7\% | 9.8\% | 6.9\% | 4.3\% | 4.2\% | 100.0\% |
| TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS.. | 1,049,709 | 928,164 | 518,281 | 352,785 | 503,858 | 755,847 | 628,608 | 484,218 | 396,721 | 2,317,145 | 7,935,336 |
| PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APPLICANTS IN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| INCOME RANGE..................... | 99.2\% | 99.2\% | 83.3\% | 72.5\% | 72.5\% | 74.3\% | 75.0\% | 68.4\% | 51.9\% | 8.7\% | 60.3\% |


| DEPENDENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | INCOME RANGES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 0- \\ 4,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 4,001- \\ 7,500 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 7,501- \\ 10,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 10,001- \\ 12,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 12,001- \\ 15,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 15,001- \\ 20,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 20,001- \\ 25,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 25,001- \\ 30,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 30,001- \\ 35,000 \end{array}$ | 35,001+ |  |
| TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APPLICANTS......................... | 173,222 | 188,788 | 138,734 | 107,101 | 168,893 | 295,988 | 272,039 | 203,330 | 133,485 | 154,722 | 1,836,302 |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS.. | 9.4\% | 10.3\% | 7.6\% | 5.8\% | 9.2\% | 16.1\% | 14.8\% | 11.1\% | 7.3\% | 8.4\% | 100.0\% |
| TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS.. | 180,326 | 194,661 | 144,973 | 113,407 | 186,197 | 336,900 | 333,434 | 292,898 | 267,346 | 2,007,083 | 4,057,225 |
| PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APPLICANTS IN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| INCOME RANGE...................... | 96.1\% | 97.0\% | 95.7\% | 94.4\% | 90.7\% | 87.9\% | 81.6\% | 69.4\% | 49.9\% | 7.7\% | 45.3\% |


|  | INCOME RANGES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 0- \\ 4,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 4,001- \\ 7,500 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 7,501- \\ 10,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 10,001- \\ 12,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 12,001- \\ 15,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 15,001- \\ 20,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 20,001- \\ 25,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 25,001- \\ 30,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 30,001- \\ 35,000 \end{array}$ | 35,001+ |  |
| TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APPLICANTS | 491,470 | 325,844 | 88,748 | 18,951 | 15,733 | 3,671 | 140 | 62 | 46 | 40 | 944,705 |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS | 52.0\% | 34.5\% | 9.4\% | 2.0\% | 1.7\% | 0.4\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 100.0\% |
| TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS | 492,362 | 327,745 | 168,893 | 109,624 | 137,000 | 156,662 | 95,603 | 59,260 | 37,810 | 85,044 | 1,670,003 |
| PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APPLICANTS IN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| INCOME RANGE | 99.8\% | 99.4\% | 52.5\% | 17.3\% | 11.5\% | 2.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 56.6\% |

INDEPENDENT WITH DEPENDENTS OTHER THAN A SPOUSE
TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE
APPLICANTS
PERCENT OF TOTAL
PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS
TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS
PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE
APPLICANTS IN


## Table 14: Federal Pell Grant Recipient Enrollment Status by Type and Control of Institution

Table 14 shows the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by enrollment status and type and control of institution. For recipients whose progress is measured in credit hours, enrollment status is expressed as full-time, three-quarter-time, half-time and less than half-time. Recipients enrolled in clock hour programs are also depicted.

Recipients are Most Likely to Enroll FullTime. About 67.6 percent of Federal Pell Grant recipients are enrolled full-time this year. Halftime recipients account for 5.6 percent of enrollment rate; three-quarter-time recipients account for 2.9 percent; and less than half-time recipients represent less than 1 percent of the enrollment rate.

Part-Time Enrollees Attend Programs of Shorter Length. As shown in Figure 16, enrollment status varies greatly by program length. For example, the majority of full-time students attend 4 -year institutions ( 58.6 percent). As enrollment status declines from full-time, there is a decreasing likelihood of students attending 4year schools (28.1 percent of three-quarter enrollees, 21.2 percent of half-time enrollees, and 20.6 percent of less than half-time recipients), and an increasing likelihood of students attending less than 4 -year programs ( 28.0 percent of full-timers, 56.6 percent of three-quarter-time enrollees, 43.3 percent of half-time enrollees, and 78.9 percent of less than half-time recipients). Because 4 -year schools enrolling the largest numbers of students are public, most full-time enrollees ( 65.1 percent) attend public institutions; full-time students enroll in private and proprietary institutions at lower rates (21.5 percent and 13.4 percent, respectively). Three-quarter-time students tend to enroll most at public institutions ( 72.0 percent). Only 12.8 percent of three-quarter time students enroll in private institutions; 15.3 percent attend proprietary institutions. The majority of halftimers are enrolled in public institutions (53.8 percent). About one third of this group (35.5
percent) attend proprietary institutions; only 10.6 percent enroll in private institutions. Recipients enrolled less than half-time are predominantly at public institutions ( 92.9 percent); 6.6 percent are at private schools, and less than 1 percent at proprietary institutions.

## Part-Time Students Mostly Independent.

 Enrollment status varies substantially by dependency status. Among full-time recipients, 49.3 percent are dependent and 50.7 percent are independent. Part-time recipients are much more likely to be independent: 78.0 percent of those enrolled three-quarter time; 83.3 percent of those enrolled half-time; and 86.3 percent of those enrolled less than half-time are independent.Independent Students are Prominent At Clock-Hour Institutions. The discussion so far has focused on Federal Pell Grant recipients attending schools that measure progress using credit hours. Table 14 shows that 23.2 percent of 1995-96 recipients were enrolled in programs using the clock hour measure of progress. Nearly three-quarters of these recipients ( 72.1 percent) were independent.

Public institutions accounted for the highest percentage of clock-hour recipients (84.7 percent), followed by private institutions (10.3 percent) and proprietary institutions (5.0 percent).


Figure 15: Distribution of Enrollment Status by Type and Control of Institution

TABLE 14
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENT ENROLLMENT STATUS
BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION

## AWARD PERIOD 1995-96

ALL RECIPIENTS

| TYPE OF INSTITUTION: | FULLTIME |  |  | THREE QUARTER TIME |  |  | HALF TIME |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TOTAL | DEPENDENT | INDEPENDENT | TOTAL | DEPENDENT | INDEPENDENT | TOTAL | DEPENDENT | INDEPENDENT |
| TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | 1,590,321 | 794,154 | 796,167 | 75,796 | 17,773 | 58,023 | 109,059 | 15,798 | 93,261 |
| FOUR YEAR | 967,300 | 554,819 | 412,481 | 21,061 | 5,091 | 15,970 | 28,980 | 4,140 | 24,840 |
| TWO YEAR | 623,021 | 239,335 | 383,686 | 54,735 | 12,682 | 42,053 | 80,079 | 11,658 | 68,421 |
| TOTAL PRIVATE, NON-PROFIT | 526,084 | 322,060 | 204,024 | 13,410 | 2,582 | 10,828 | 21,619 | 3,604 | 18,015 |
| FOUR YEAR | 465,418 | 297,705 | 167,713 | 8,611 | 1,810 | 6,801 | 13,891 | 1,553 | 12,338 |
| TWO YEAR | 60,666 | 24,355 | 36,311 | 4,799 | 772 | 4,027 | 7,728 | 2,051 | 5,677 |
| TOTAL PRIVATE, PROFIT-MAKING | 326,479 | 87,340 | 239,139 | 16,069 | 2,799 | 13,270 | 71,976 | 14,245 | 57,731 |
| TOTAL | 2,442,884 | 1,203,554 | 1,239,330 | 105,275 | 23,154 | 82,121 | 202,654 | 33,647 | 169,007 |
|  | LESS THAN HALF TIME |  |  | CLOCK HOUR |  |  | total |  |  |
| TYPE OF INSTITUTION: | TOTAL | DEPENDENT | INDEPENDENT | TOTAL | DEPENDENT | INDEPENDENT | TOTAL | DEPENDENT | INDEPENDENT |
| TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | 20,898 | 2,889 | 18,009 | 709,954 | 200,126 | 509,828 | 2,506,028 | 1,030,740 | 1,475,288 |
| FOUR YEAR | 3,496 | 551 | 2,945 | 216,491 | 72,823 | 143,668 | 1,237,328 | 637,424 | 599,904 |
| TWO YEAR | 17,402 | 2,338 | 15,064 | 493,463 | 127,303 | 366,160 | 1,268,700 | 393,316 | 875,384 |
| TOTAL PRIVATE, NON-PROFIT | 1,489 | 179 | 1,310 | 86,163 | 26,381 | 59,782 | 648,765 | 354,806 | 293,959 |
| FOUR YEAR | 1,140 | 156 | 984 | 73,344 | 24,131 | 49,213 | 562,404 | 325,355 | 237,049 |
| TWO YEAR | 349 | 23 | 326 | 12,819 | 2,250 | 10,569 | 86,361 | 29,451 | 56,910 |
| TOTAL PRIVATE, PROFIT-MAKING | 117 | 18 | 99 | 42,487 | 7,287 | 35,200 | 457,128 | 111,689 | 345,439 |
| TOTAL | 22,504 | 3,086 | 19,418 | 838,604 | 233,794 | 604,810 | 3,611,921 | 1,497,235 | 2,114,686 |

## Table 15: Summary Statistics for Federal Pell Grant Professional Judgement Filers

Table 15 provides summary statistics for the 0.08 percent of applicants who received professional judgement adjustments from their financial aid administrator. Professional judgements refer to the authority given to financial aid administrators to adjust an applicant's EFC or cost of education based on extenuating personal circumstances.

Most Professional Judgement Adjustments are Made on Dependents. Figure 18 shows that of those submitting valid professional judgement applications, significantly more are dependents than independents ( 74.6 percent versus 25.4 percent). And a consistently higher number of applicants with professional judgement adjustments who receive Federal Pell Grants are dependent ( 69.8 percent) than independent (30.2 percent).

Independents receive only 29.8 percent of the total expenditures for this group of applicants. This is consistent with the fact that a considerably higher number of dependent students receive professional judgement adjustments.

Students receiving professional judgement comprise 0.12 percent of recipients, 0.06 percent of independents, and 0.19 percent of dependents (not in this table). Expenditures of $\$ 5$ million for professional judgment recipients are 0.09 percent of all Federal Pell Grant expenditures. The average grant for all students receiving a professional judgement adjustment is $\$ 1,208$.


Figure 16: Professional Judgement Applicants and Recipients by Dependency Status

TABLE 15
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR FEDERAL PELL GRANT APPLICANTS
PROFESSIONAL JUDGEMENT FILERS
AWARD PERIOD 1995-96

|  | DEPENDENT | INDEPENDENT | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS | 5,193 | 2,119 | 7,312 |
| NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS | 5,182 | 1,762 | 6,944 |
| NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS | 3,026 | 1,359 | 4,385 |
|  | 58.3\% | 64.1\% | 60.0\% |
| NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS | 2,156 | 403 | 2,559 |
|  | 41.5\% | 19.0\% | 35.0\% |
| NUMBER AND PERCENT OFAPPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RESUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING | 4 | 0 | 4 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| NUMBER OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS | 2,906 | 1,257 | 4,163 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES | \$3,534,292 | \$1,497,546 | \$5,031,838 |
| AVERAGE GRANT | \$1,216 | \$1,191 | \$1,209 |

# Table 16: Distribution of Verified Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level 

Table 16 presents family income and grant levels for recipients selected for verification, 33.2 percent of the recipient population.

A comparison of Table 16 with other tables indicates that recipients reporting lower incomes are less likely to be selected for verification than those with higher income. Of recipients reporting income of $\$ 9,000$ or less only 10.3 percent are selected for verification. By comparison, 60.9 percent of recipients reporting family income greater than $\$ 20,000$ are selected.

The distribution of grants among those selected for verification indicates that selected recipients are awarded slightly smaller grants. For example, 29.0 percent of the general recipient population receive the maximum grant of $\$ 2,340$ (not in this table). By comparison, only 19.9 percent of recipients selected for verification receive the maximum grant. About one third ( 30.9 percent) of selected applicants receive grants less than \$900; 26.2 percent of all recipients receive grants in this range (not in this table).

TABLE 16
DISTRIBUTION OF VERIFIED FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
ALL VERIFIED RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

|  | GRANT LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FAMILY INCOME | \$1-299 | \$300-599 | \$600-899 | \$900-1,199 | \$1,200-1,499 | \$1,500-1,799 | \$1,800-2,099 | \$2,100-2,339 | \$2,340 |  |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 | 272 | 914 | 1,035 | 2,833 | 778 | 1,514 | 1,284 | 1,025 | 8,971 | 18,626 |
| R\% | 1.46 | 4.91 | 5.56 | 15.21 | 4.18 | 8.13 | 6.89 | 5.50 | 48.16 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.57 | 0.52 | 0.71 | 1.54 | 0.72 | 1.26 | 1.21 | 1.44 | 3.77 | 1.56 |
| \$1,001 - 3,000 | 306 | 1,107 | 1,311 | 3,774 | 832 | 1,902 | 1,429 | 878 | 11,942 | 23,481 |
| R\% | 1.30 | 4.71 | 5.58 | 16.07 | 3.54 | 8.10 | 6.09 | 3.74 | 50.86 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 0.64 | 0.63 | 0.90 | 2.05 | 0.77 | 1.58 | 1.35 | 1.23 | 5.02 | 1.96 |
| \$3,001 - 6,000 | 830 | 3,326 | 4,556 | 8,577 | 5,236 | 6,429 | 5,605 | 3,378 | 15,786 | 53,723 |
| R\% | 1.54 | 6.19 | 8.48 | 15.97 | 9.75 | 11.97 | 10.43 | 6.29 | 29.38 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.75 | 1.89 | 3.13 | 4.65 | 4.82 | 5.36 | 5.30 | 4.74 | 6.64 | 4.49 |
| \$6,001-9,000 | 5,611 | 14,912 | 10,086 | 10,224 | 3,197 | 4,408 | 3,332 | 2,247 | 19,788 | 73,805 |
| R\% | 7.60 | 20.20 | 13.67 | 13.85 | 4.33 | 5.97 | 4.51 | 3.04 | 26.81 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 11.82 | 8.46 | 6.92 | 5.54 | 2.95 | 3.67 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 8.32 | 6.16 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 | 7,090 | 22,153 | 18,875 | 34,064 | 11,860 | 17,778 | 14,893 | 11,934 | 83,123 | 221,770 |
| R\% | 3.20 | 9.99 | 8.51 | 15.36 | 5.35 | 8.02 | 6.72 | 5.38 | 37.48 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 14.94 | 12.57 | 12.96 | 18.46 | 10.93 | 14.81 | 14.08 | 16.75 | 34.95 | 18.52 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 | 5,785 | 19,898 | 19,069 | 34,425 | 16,831 | 23,503 | 27,553 | 23,627 | 57,551 | 228,242 |
| R\% | 2.53 | 8.72 | 8.35 | 15.08 | 7.37 | 10.30 | 12.07 | 10.35 | 25.21 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 12.19 | 11.29 | 13.09 | 18.65 | 15.51 | 19.58 | 26.05 | 33.16 | 24.20 | 19.06 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 | 15,220 | 58,579 | 56,978 | 63,491 | 50,714 | 52,369 | 45,171 | 25,748 | 37,598 | 405,868 |
| R\% | 3.75 | 14.43 | 14.04 | 15.64 | 12.50 | 12.90 | 11.13 | 6.34 | 9.26 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 32.07 | 33.23 | 39.11 | 34.40 | 46.73 | 43.63 | 42.70 | 36.13 | 15.81 | 33.90 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 | 9,067 | 37,442 | 25,181 | 21,610 | 16,090 | 10,811 | 6,006 | 2,207 | 2,694 | 131,108 |
| R\% | 6.92 | 28.56 | 19.21 | 16.48 | 12.27 | 8.25 | 4.58 | 1.68 | 2.05 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 19.11 | 21.24 | 17.28 | 11.71 | 14.83 | 9.01 | 5.68 | 3.10 | 1.13 | 10.95 |
| \$40,001 + | 3,275 | 17,929 | 8,598 | 5,543 | 2,981 | 1,326 | 506 | 212 | 394 | 40,764 |
| R\% | 8.03 | 43.98 | 21.09 | 13.60 | 7.31 | 3.25 | 1.24 | 0.52 | 0.97 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 6.90 | 10.17 | 5.90 | 3.00 | 2.75 | 1.10 | 0.48 | 0.30 | 0.17 | 3.40 |
| TOTAL | 47,456 | 176,260 | 145,689 | 184,541 | 108,519 | 120,040 | 105,779 | 71,256 | 237,847 | 1,197,387 |
| R\% | 3.96 | 14.72 | 12.17 | 15.41 | 9.06 | 10.03 | 8.83 | 5.95 | 19.86 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

## Section 4: <br> Students by <br> Application Source

## Table 17:

## Summary Statistics by Application Source

Table 17 presents summary statistics by application source for all Title IV applicants. These statistics include information on official applicants, valid applicants (applicants less applications returned for insufficient data and never re-submitted), and applicants selected for verification, as well as data on Federal Pell Grant recipients by application source.

In 1995-96, a student applied for Title IV student aid in one of several ways. Application forms were sent to one of the three Multiple Data Entry (MDE) processors: American College Testing (ACT) Program; College Scholarship Service (CSS); or the Pennsylvania Higher Education Assistance Agency (PHEAA). A paper application could also be submitted to the Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA) processor. Finally, the student's school could transmit the application directly to the Central Processing System (CPS) using an electronic application or electronic renewal application process.

FAFSA Used Most Often. Looking at the percentage of official applicants using each form, the FAFSA processor is the most used at 48.7 percent, followed by the ACT (21.7 percent), electronic application (12.7 percent), CSS (12.0 percent), PHEAA (3.9 percent), and renewal application (1.1 percent).

Electronic Applicants Qualify at the Highest
Rate. Figure 18 shows that the proportion of official applicants who qualify for grants varies considerably according to the application source. Students submitting electronic applications from their institutions qualify at the highest rate (69.5 percent), followed by students submitting electronic renewal applications ( 69.2 percent), FAFSAs (53.1 percent), ACT forms (50.1 percent), PHEAA forms (42.2 percent) and CSS forms (38.1 percent).

Qualified FAFSA Applicants Least Likely to Become Recipients. Only 73.4 percent of qualified students using the FAFSA become recipients, probably because many of them choose not to enroll in school. Just more than three-quarters of qualified applicants using electronic application (75.6 percent), ACT (76.2 percent), PHEAA (79.0 percent) and CSS (81.2 percent) receive grants. Due to the nature of the screening process at the school, eligible renewal applicants ( 90.7 percent) are most likely to receive grants.

The largest average grant went to students using renewal applications (\$1,714), probably because these applicants generally have lower incomes and many attend higher cost schools. The average grant of recipients using most other processors range from \$1,460 (electronic applications) to $\$ 1,593$ (CSS).


Figure 17: Applicant Eligibility Status by Application Source

## TABLE 17

SUMMARY STATISTICS BY APPLICATION SOURCE
AWARD PERIOD 1995-96
ALL APPLICANTS

|  | APPLICATION SOURCE |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | FAFSA | PHEAA | CSS | ACT | ELECTRONIC APP | RENEWAL APP |  |
| NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS | 4,440,820 | 355,886 | 1,089,997 | 1,973,843 | 1,159,845 | 97,362 | 9,117,753 |
| NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS | 3,806,511 | 315,741 | 912,309 | 1,702,578 | 1,108,943 | 89,254 | 7,935,336 |
| NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL | 2,357,787 | 150,296 | 415,563 | 989,668 | 805,568 | 67,356 | 4,786,238 |
| PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS | 53.09\% | 42.23\% | 38.13\% | 50.14\% | 69.45\% | 69.18\% | 52.49\% |
| NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL | 1,448,724 | 165,445 | 496,746 | 712,910 | 303,375 | 21,898 | 3,149,098 |
| PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS | 32.62\% | 46.49\% | 45.57\% | 36.12\% | 26.16\% | 22.49\% | 34.54\% |
| NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR | 122,100 | 6,530 | 20,107 | 45,931 | 2,481 | 16 | 197,165 |
| INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RESUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING | 2.75\% | 1.83\% | 184\% | 233\% | 0.21\% | 0.02\% | 216\% |
| NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION | 956,859 | 65,247 | 227,013 | 423,532 | 179,627 | 22,069 | 1,874,347 |
| NUMBER OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS | 1,731,416 | 118,737 | 337,441 | 754,227 | 608,924 | 61,076 | 3,611,821 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES | \$2,608,747,240 | \$180,393,818 | \$537,432,414 | \$1,151,600,909 | \$888,873,509 | \$104,659,820 | \$5,471,707,710 |
| AVERAGE GRANT | \$1,507 | \$1,519 | \$1,593 | \$1,527 | \$1,460 | \$1,714 | \$1,515 |

# Table 18: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Application Source 

Table 18A: Total
Table 18B: Dependents
Table 18C: Independents

Tables 18A, 18B, and 18C display the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income for each application source. These tables present this information for total recipients, dependents, and independents, respectively.

Most Recipients Use Federal Form -- Paper or Electronic -- to Apply. Two-thirds of all recipients use one of the Federal forms -- either paper or electronic. The paper FAFSA is used by 47.9 percent, while the electronic application and electronic renewal application is used by 16.9 percent and 1.7 percent, respectively. About onefifth of all recipients use ACT (20.9 percent), followed by CSS ( 9.3 percent), and PHEAA ( 3.3 percent).

Both Independent and Dependent Recipients are More Likely to Use the FAFSA. As illustrated in Figure 19, 46.4 percent of dependent recipients, and 49.0 percent of independent recipients use the FAFSA when applying for Federal Pell Grants. In contrast, only 2.0 percent of dependents, and 1.5 percent of independents use the renewal application. Figure 20 also demonstrates that recipients use other forms at different rates. For example, more independents than dependents used the electronic application: electronic filers accounted for 20.0 percent of of all independent recipients and 9.4 percent of dependent recipients use the electronic application. The reverse is true for other forms: more dependents than independents completed an
application through CSS and PHEAA. Forty-five percent of ACT filers were dependent. CSS filers accounted for 14.5 percent of all dependents and 5.7 percent of all dependents; PHEAA filers comprised 4.1 percent of dependents and 2.7 percent of independents, and ACT filers represented 22.5 percent of dependents and 19.7 percent of independents

Federal Form Recipients Have Lower Incomes. The Federal forms -- both paper and electronic -- serve a lower income population than the three MDE forms. As noted, the majority of Federal form filers are independent, while the majority of MDE filers are dependent.

- The majority of electronic application (53.3 percent) recipients have family incomes of $\$ 9,000$ or less. Slightly fewer electronic renewal (47.0 percent) and FAFSA (45.2 percent) recipients are in this low income range. Only 18.3 percent of electronic application, 22.2 percent of renewal application, and 26.4 percent of FAFSA recipients report family incomes of $\$ 20,000$ or more.
- Fewer recipients among the other application sources are in the lowest income groups; 43.8 percent of ACT recipients, 33.8 percent of CSS recipients, and 42.2 percent of PHEAA recipients are from families with incomes of
$\$ 9,000$ or less. More recipients using these


Figure 18: Distribution of Recipients' Application Source by Dependency Status
MDEs are in the highest income groups; 27.7 percent of ACT recipients, 35.0 percent of CSS recipients, and 33.1 percent of PHEAA recipients are from families with incomes of $\$ 20,000$ or more.

TABLE 18-A
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION SOURCE

ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| FAMILY INCOME |  | APPLICATION SOURCE |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | FAFSA | PHEAA | css | ELECTRONIC |  | RENEWAL |  |
|  |  | ACT |  |  | APP | APP |  |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 |  |  | 122,960 | 8,251 | 20,365 | 55,022 | 40,430 | 1,975 | 249,003 |
|  | $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 49.38 | 3.31 | 8.18 | 22.10 | 16.24 | 0.79 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 7.10 | 6.95 | 6.04 | 7.30 | 6.64 | 3.23 | 6.89 |
| \$1,001 - 3,000 |  | 137,373 | 8,426 | 19,362 | 57,723 | 74,080 | 6,941 | 303,905 |
|  | $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 45.20 | 2.77 | 6.37 | 18.99 | 24.38 | 2.28 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 7.93 | 7.10 | 5.74 | 7.65 | 12.17 | 11.36 | 8.41 |
| \$3,001 - 6,000 |  | 287,335 | 20,236 | 45,133 | 116,646 | 123,583 | 10,846 | 603,779 |
|  | $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 47.59 | 3.35 | 7.48 | 19.32 | 20.47 | 1.80 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 16.60 | 17.04 | 13.38 | 15.47 | 20.30 | 17.76 | 16.72 |
| \$6,001 - 9,000 |  | 235,024 | 13,184 | 39,467 | 100,976 | 86,577 | 8,939 | 484,167 |
|  | $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 48.54 | 2.72 | 8.15 | 20.86 | 17.88 | 1.85 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 13.57 | 11.10 | 11.70 | 13.39 | 14.22 | 14.64 | 13.41 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 |  | 278,071 | 15,531 | 51,577 | 121,551 | 103,588 | 11,249 | 581,567 |
|  | $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 47.81 | 2.67 | 8.87 | 20.90 | 17.81 | 1.93 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 16.06 | 13.08 | 15.28 | 16.12 | 17.01 | 18.42 | 16.10 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 |  | 213,011 | 13,754 | 43,532 | 93,107 | 68,991 | 7,566 | 439,961 |
|  | $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 48.42 | 3.13 | 9.89 | 21.16 | 15.68 | 1.72 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 12.30 | 11.58 | 12.90 | 12.34 | 11.33 | 12.39 | 12.18 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 |  | 308,341 | 24,762 | 73,759 | 137,902 | 80,889 | 9,346 | 634,999 |
|  | $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 48.56 | 3.90 | 11.62 | 21.72 | 12.74 | 1.47 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 17.81 | 20.85 | 21.86 | 18.28 | 13.28 | 15.30 | 17.58 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 |  | 117,914 | 11,372 | 33,301 | 55,682 | 25,800 | 3,327 | 247,396 |
|  | R\% | 47.66 | 4.60 | 13.46 | 22.51 | 10.43 | 1.34 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 6.81 | 9.58 | 9.87 | 7.38 | 4.24 | 5.45 | 6.85 |
| \$40,001 + |  | 31,387 | 3,221 | 10,945 | 15,618 | 4,986 | 887 | 67,044 |
|  | R\% | 46.82 | 4.80 | 16.33 | 23.30 | 7.44 | 1.32 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 1.81 | 2.71 | 3.24 | 2.07 | 0.82 | 1.45 | 1.86 |
| TOTAL |  | 1,731,416 | 118,737 | 337,441 | 754,227 | 608,924 | 61,076 | 3,611,821 |
|  | R\% | 47.94 | 3.29 | 9.34 | 20.88 | 16.86 | 1.69 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

TABLE 18-B
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION SOURCE
DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| FAMILY INCOME |  | APPLICATION SOURCE |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | FAFSA | PHEAA | css | ELECTRONIC |  | RENEWAL |  |
|  |  | ACT |  |  | APP | APP |  |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 |  |  | 25,943 | 1,820 | 6,912 | 12,768 | 4,869 | 353 | 52,665 |
|  | R\% | 49.26 | 3.46 | 13.12 | 24.24 | 9.25 | 0.67 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 3.73 | 3.00 | 3.17 | 3.79 | 3.13 | 1.16 | 3.52 |
| \$1,001 - 3,000 |  | 22,309 | 1,361 | 4,872 | 9,532 | 8,958 | 1,533 | 48,565 |
|  | R\% | 45.94 | 2.80 | 10.03 | 19.63 | 18.45 | 3.16 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 3.21 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.83 | 5.75 | 5.05 | 3.24 |
| \$3,001 - 6,000 |  | 53,998 | 3,999 | 14,290 | 22,860 | 19,388 | 3,763 | 118,298 |
|  | R\% | 45.65 | 3.38 | 12.08 | 19.32 | 16.39 | 3.18 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 7.77 | 6.58 | 6.56 | 6.78 | 12.45 | 12.39 | 7.90 |
| \$6,001 - 9,000 |  | 61,736 | 3,981 | 18,038 | 28,102 | 18,217 | 3,847 | 133,921 |
|  | R\% | 46.10 | 2.97 | 13.47 | 20.98 | 13.60 | 2.87 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 8.88 | 6.55 | 8.29 | 8.33 | 11.70 | 12.67 | 8.94 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 |  | 126,090 | 8,821 | 36,985 | 61,368 | 32,844 | 6,413 | 272,521 |
|  | R\% | 46.27 | 3.24 | 13.57 | 22.52 | 12.05 | 2.35 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 18.13 | 14.52 | 16.99 | 18.19 | 21.09 | 21.12 | 18.20 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 |  | 115,609 | 9,455 | 34,904 | 56,124 | 24,693 | 4,997 | 245,782 |
|  | R\% | 47.04 | 3.85 | 14.20 | 22.83 | 10.05 | 2.03 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 16.63 | 15.56 | 16.03 | 16.64 | 15.85 | 16.46 | 16.42 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 |  | 183,395 | 18,966 | 61,808 | 91,457 | 31,746 | 6,243 | 393,615 |
|  | R\% | 46.59 | 4.82 | 15.70 | 23.24 | 8.07 | 1.59 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 26.37 | 31.22 | 28.39 | 27.11 | 20.38 | 20.56 | 26.29 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 |  | 80,105 | 9,388 | 29,610 | 41,442 | 11,853 | 2,459 | 174,857 |
|  | R\% | 45.81 | 5.37 | 16.93 | 23.70 | 6.78 | 1.41 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 11.52 | 15.45 | 13.60 | 12.29 | 7.61 | 8.10 | 11.68 |
| \$40,001 + |  | 26,172 | 2,966 | 10,283 | 13,656 | 3,178 | 756 | 57,011 |
|  | R\% | 45.91 | 5.20 | 18.04 | 23.95 | 5.57 | 1.33 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 3.76 | 4.88 | 4.72 | 4.05 | 2.04 | 2.49 | 3.81 |
| TOTAL |  | 695,357 | 60,757 | 217,702 | 337,309 | 155,746 | 30,364 | 1,497,235 |
|  | R\% | 46.44 | 4.06 | 14.54 | 22.53 | 10.40 | 2.03 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

TABLE 18-C

## DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS

BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION SOURCE

## INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

|  |  | APPLICATION SOURCE |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | ELECTRONIC |  | RENEWAL |  |
| FAMILY INCOME |  | FAFSA | PHEAA | css | ACT | APP | APP |  |
| LESS THAN \$1,001 |  | 97,017 | 6,431 | 13,453 | 42,254 | 35,561 | 1,622 | 196,338 |
|  | R\% | 49.41 | 3.28 | 6.85 | 21.52 | 18.11 | 0.83 | 100.00 |
| \$1,001-3,000 |  | 9.36 | 11.09 | 11.24 | 10.13 | 7.85 | 5.28 | 9.28 |
|  |  | 115,064 | 7,065 | 14,490 | 48,191 | 65,122 | 5,408 | 255,340 |
|  | R\% | 45.06 | 2.77 | 5.67 | 18.87 | 25.50 | 2.12 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 11.11 | 12.19 | 12.10 | 11.56 | 14.37 | 17.61 | 12.08 |
| \$3,001 - 6,000 |  | 233,337 | 16,237 | 30,843 | 93,786 | 104,195 | 7,083 | 485,481 |
|  | R\% | 48.06 | 3.34 | 6.35 | 19.32 | 21.46 | 1.46 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 22.52 | 28.00 | 25.76 | 22.50 | 22.99 | 23.06 | 22.96 |
| \$6,001-9,000 |  | 173,288 | 9,203 | 21,429 | 72,874 | 68,360 | 5,092 | 350,246 |
|  | R\% | 49.48 | 2.63 | 6.12 | 20.81 | 19.52 | 1.45 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 16.73 | 15.87 | 17.90 | 17.48 | 15.08 | 16.58 | 16.56 |
| \$9,001 - 15,000 |  | 151,981 | 6,710 | 14,592 | 60,183 | 70,744 | 4,836 | 309,046 |
|  | R\% | 49.18 | 2.17 | 4.72 | 19.47 | 22.89 | 1.56 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 14.67 | 11.57 | 12.19 | 14.44 | 15.61 | 15.75 | 14.61 |
| \$15,001 - 20,000 |  | 97,402 | 4,299 | 8,628 | 36,983 | 44,298 | 2,569 | 194,179 |
|  | R\% | 50.16 | 2.21 | 4.44 | 19.05 | 22.81 | 1.32 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 9.40 | 7.41 | 7.21 | 8.87 | 9.77 | 8.36 | 9.18 |
| \$20,001 - 30,000 |  | 124,946 | 5,796 | 11,951 | 46,445 | 49,143 | 3,103 | 241,384 |
|  | R\% | 51.76 | 2.40 | 4.95 | 19.24 | 20.36 | 1.29 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 12.06 | 10.00 | 9.98 | 11.14 | 10.84 | 10.10 | 11.42 |
| \$30,001 - 40,000 |  | 37,809 | 1,984 | 3,691 | 14,240 | 13,947 | 868 | 72,539 |
| \$40,001 + ${ }^{\text {R\% }} \mathrm{C}$ | R\% | 52.12 | 2.74 | 5.09 | 19.63 | 19.23 | 1.20 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 3.65 | 3.42 | 3.08 | 3.42 | 3.08 | 2.83 | 3.43 |
|  |  | 5,215 | 255 | 662 | 1,962 | 1,808 | 131 | 10,033 |
|  | R\% | 51.98 | 2.54 | 6.60 | 19.56 | 18.02 | 1.31 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 0.50 | 0.44 | 0.55 | 0.47 | 0.40 | 0.43 | 0.47 |
| TOTAL |  | 1,036,059 | 57,980 | 119,739 | 416,918 | 453,178 | 30,712 | 2,114,586 |
|  | R\% | 49.00 | 2.74 | 5.66 | 19.72 | 21.43 | 1.45 | 100.00 |
|  | C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

## Section 5: Students by

 Institution
# Table 19: Summary Statistics by Type and Control of Institution 

Table 19 displays summary statistics by type and control of institution for the 1995-96 award year.

## Most Schools Are Proprietary; Most

 Recipients Attend Public Schools. In 1995-96, there were 6,067 participating institutions. Participation in the Federal Pell Grant program varies considerably by the control of school (whether it is public, private, non-profit, or proprietary), and by the length of its educational program. Figure 20 depicts graphically the distribution of institutions by control.- About 4 out of 10 schools ( 38.8 percent) are proprietary. On average, these schools are small, as the number of recipients and expenditures indicate. The average number of recipients per proprietary school is 194 (for all schools, the average is 595). Proprietary schools account for only 12.7 percent of the Federal Pell Grant recipients and 12.5 percent of total program expenditures.
- Public institutions are the next largest group, accounting for 3 out of 10 schools in the program (34.0 percent). These schools tend to be much larger than the proprietary institutions, accounting for 69.4 percent of all recipients and 68.7 percent of total program expenditures. The majority of public schools offer 2 year programs. These schools, which tend to be community colleges offering an associate degree, are smaller on average than their counterparts that offer programs lasting 4 years or more. An average of 1,045 recipients attend 2 -year public schools (compared with an average of 1,650 at 4 -year schools and an average of 2,542 at schools with programs over 4 years).
- Private, non-profit schools are the fewest in number, accounting for one in four institutions participating in the program ( 27.2 percent). By comparison to their public counterparts, these schools are, on average, small in terms of the number of recipients. The average number per private school is 393 . Recipients attending these schools accounted for 18.0 percent of the total. Most private non-profit schools offer programs of at least 4 years in duration. Four year schools account for 45.8 percent of the total, and schools with programs of at least 5 years in length account for 25.3 percent. These schools tend to be larger than their 2 year counterparts, with an average of 421 recipients at 4 year schools and an average of 587 at schools offering programs of 5 years or more.

Recipients at Private, Non-Profit Institutions Receive Larger Grants on Average. The average Federal Pell Grant in 1995-96 was $\$ 1,515$. The size of grants varied by control of institution. Grants at private non-profit schools averaged $\$ 1,586$ in 1995-96. Grants at public and proprietary schools averaged $\$ 1,499$.


Figure 19: Institutions Participating in the Federal Pell Grant Program by Control of Institution

TABLE 19

## SUMMARY STATISTICS BY TYPE \& CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AWARD PERIOD 1995-96

| TYPE \& CONTROL OF INSTITUION | NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS |
| :---: | :---: |
| ALL INSTITUTIONS | 6,067 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 800 |
| 4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS | 965 |
| 3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS | 153 |
| 2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS | 1,837 |
| 1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS | 1,443 |
| 6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR | 869 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC | 2,060 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 375 |
| 4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS | 172 |
| 3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS | 12 |
| 2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS | 1,155 |
| 1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS | 284 |
| 6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR | 62 |
| TOTAL PRIVATE, NON-PROFIT | 1,650 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 417 |
| 4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS | 755 |
| 3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS | 86 |
| 2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS | 292 |
| 1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS | 79 |
| 6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR | 21 |
| TOTAL PRIVATE, PROFIT-MAKING | 2,357 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 8 |
| 4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS | 38 |
| 3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS | 55 |
| 2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS | 390 |
| 1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS | 1,080 |
| 6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR | 786 |


| TOTAL <br> EXPENDITURES | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | AVERAGE GRANT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$5,471,707,710 | 3,611,821 | \$1,515 |
| \$1,914,786,636 | 1,203,715 | \$1,591 |
| \$998,062,609 | 629,205 | \$1,586 |
| \$53,901,590 | 35,926 | \$1,500 |
| \$1,964,767,668 | 1,382,436 | \$1,421 |
| \$335,470,169 | 229,203 | \$1,464 |
| \$204,719,038 | 131,336 | \$1,559 |
| \$3,757,333,847 | 2,505,928 | \$1,499 |
| \$1,512,770,256 | 953,388 | \$1,587 |
| \$455,430,309 | 283,840 | \$1,605 |
| \$12,735,199 | 8,191 | \$1,555 |
| \$1,709,401,637 | 1,207,042 | \$1,416 |
| \$58,096,776 | 47,319 | \$1,228 |
| \$8,899,670 | 6,148 | \$1,448 |
| \$1,029,106,516 | 648,765 | \$1,586 |
| \$393,419,298 | 244,635 | \$1,608 |
| \$503,939,708 | 317,769 | \$1,586 |
| \$19,156,803 | 12,347 | \$1,552 |
| \$61,841,056 | 43,106 | \$1,435 |
| \$36,028,994 | 22,419 | \$1,607 |
| \$14,720,657 | 8,489 | \$1,734 |
| \$685,267,347 | 457,128 | \$1,499 |
| \$8,597,082 | 5,692 | \$1,510 |
| \$38,692,592 | 27,596 | \$1,402 |
| \$22,009,588 | 15,388 | \$1,430 |
| \$193,524,975 | 132,288 | \$1,463 |
| \$241,344,399 | 159,465 | \$1,513 |
| \$181,098,711 | 116,699 | \$1,552 |

# Table 20: Federal Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution 

Table 20 provides information on Federal Pell Grant expenditures, recipients, and average grant by type and control of institution for total, dependent and independent recipients.

## Six Out of Every 10 Federal Pell Grant Dollars

Go To Independents. Independents represent 58.5 percent of the total recipient population, and received 57.5 percent of the $\$ 5.47$ billion disbursed in the Federal Pell Grant Program in 1995-96. The majority of expenditures (68.7 percent) are directed to recipients at public institutions. At private non-profit schools, independents account for a slight minority (45.3 percent) of the population and expenditures (44.4 percent). At proprietary institutions, where they account for a vast majority of the recipient population ( 75.6 percent), independents receive 75.5 percent of Federal Pell Grant expenditures.

Independents with Dependents Receive Similar Grants As Dependents. Independents with dependents receive similar grants on average as dependents. The average grant to this group of independents is $\$ 1,527$, while the average to dependents is $\$ 1,554$. Independents without dependents receive smaller grants on average ( $\$ 1,403$ ). Figure 21 illustrates average grants by type and control of institution and dependency status.


Figure 20: Average Grant by Institutional Control and Dependency Status

## TABLE 20

## FEDERAL PELL GRANT EXPENDITURES, RECIPIENTS, AND

 AVERAGE GRANT BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAWARD PERIOD 1995-96

## ALL INSTITUTIONS

| TYPE OF INSTITUTION | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS |  |  | PRIVATE, NON-PROFIT |  |  | PRIVATE, PROFIT-MAKING | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TOTAL | 4-YEAR | 2-YEAR | TOTAL | 4-YEAR | 2-YEAR |  |  |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | \$3,757,333,057 | \$1,968,199,775 | \$1,789,133,282 | \$1,029,106,516 | \$897,359,006 | \$131,747,510 | \$685,267,347 | \$5,471,706,920 |
| DEPENDENTS | \$1,586,785,518 | \$1,012,009,813 | \$574,775,705 | \$572,063,349 | \$526,706,906 | \$45,356,443 | \$167,748,440 | \$2,326,597,307 |
| INDEPENDENTS W/O DEPENDENTS | \$672,649,941 | \$424,358,777 | \$248,291,164 | \$168,341,269 | \$146,516,346 | \$21,824,923 | \$110,407,147 | \$951,398,357 |
| INDEPENDENTS W/ DEPENDENTS | \$1,497,897,598 | \$531,831,185 | \$966,066,413 | \$288,701,898 | \$224,135,754 | \$64,566,144 | \$407,111,760 | \$2,193,711,256 |
| TOTAL RECIPIENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 2,505,927 | 1,237,227 | 1,268,700 | 648,765 | 562,404 | 86,361 | 457,128 | 3,611,820 |
| DEPENDENTS | 1,030,740 | 637,424 | 393,316 | 354,806 | 325,355 | 29,451 | 111,689 | 1,497,235 |
| INDEPENDENTS W/O DEPENDENTS | 484,008 | 285,023 | 198,985 | 112,087 | 96,679 | 15,408 | 81,985 | 678,080 |
| INDEPENDENTS W/ DEPENDENTS | 991,179 | 314,780 | 676,399 | 181,872 | 140,370 | 41,502 | 263,454 | 1,436,505 |
| AVERAGE GRANT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | \$1,499 | \$1,591 | \$1,410 | \$1,586 | \$1,596 | \$1,526 | \$1,499 | \$1,515 |
| DEPENDENTS | \$1,539 | \$1,588 | \$1,461 | \$1,612 | \$1,619 | \$1,540 | \$1,502 | \$1,554 |
| INDEPENDENTS W/O DEPENDENTS | \$1,390 | \$1,489 | \$1,248 | \$1,502 | \$1,515 | \$1,416 | \$1,347 | \$1,403 |
| INDEPENDENTS W/ DEPENDENTS | \$1,511 | \$1,690 | \$1,428 | \$1,587 | \$1,597 | \$1,556 | \$1,545 | \$1,527 |

## Table 21:

Distribution of
Federal Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant by Grant Level and Type and Control of Institution

Table 21A: Total
Table 21B: Dependent
Table 21C: Independent

Tables 21A, 21B, and 21C present the distribution of recipients by grant level and type and control of institution. Grant levels are presented in \$300 ranges; the average grant is also shown.

## Largest Grants at Private Four Year Schools.

Table 21A and Figure 22 indicate that students at 4 year private non-profit institutions receive, on average, the largest grants $(\$ 1,596)$. The smallest grants on average go to students attending 2 -year public institutions ( $\$ 1,410$ ). Recipients at proprietary schools receive the next smallest grant on average ( $\$ 1,499$ ), followed by recipients at 2 year private non-profit schools $(\$ 1,526)$ and those at 4 -year public institutions $(\$ 1,591)$.

The distribution of maximum grants also varies by type of institution. Recipients at public 4-year institutions are most likely to receive the maximum award ( 32.7 percent), followed by those attending private non-profit 4-year schools ( 32.5 percent), proprietary schools ( 30.4 percent), and private non-profit 2 -year schools (29.3 percent). Recipients attending public 2 -year institutions are least likely to receive the maximum grant (23.3 percent).


Figure 21: Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution and Dependency Status

TABLE 21-A
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE \& CONTROL OF INSTITUTION ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| GRANT LEVEL | TYPE OF INSTITUTION |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PUBLIC |  | PRIVATE |  | PROPRIETARY |  |
|  | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | TOTAL |  |
| \$1-299 | 30,886 | 71,627 | 12,033 | 2,861 | 14,248 | 131,655 |
| R\% | 23.46 | 54.41 | 9.14 | 2.17 | 10.82 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 2.50 | 5.65 | 2.14 | 3.31 | 3.12 | 3.65 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$224 | \$218 | \$225 | \$218 | \$208 | \$219 |
| \$300-599 | 141,615 | 176,722 | 63,568 | 9,027 | 41,127 | 432,059 |
| R\% | 32.78 | 40.90 | 14.71 | 2.09 | 9.52 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 11.45 | 13.93 | 11.30 | 10.45 | 9.00 | 11.96 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$476 | \$497 | \$475 | \$482 | \$470 | \$484 |
| \$600-899 | 117,968 | 148,395 | 53,046 | 9,429 | 55,373 | 384,211 |
| R\% | 30.70 | 38.62 | 13.81 | 2.45 | 14.41 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 9.53 | 11.70 | 9.43 | 10.92 | 12.11 | 10.64 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$786 | \$795 | \$789 | \$781 | \$770 | \$788 |
| \$900-1,199 | 177,070 | 218,649 | 84,321 | 15,289 | 105,611 | 600,940 |
| R\% | 29.47 | 36.38 | 14.03 | 2.54 | 17.57 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 14.31 | 17.23 | 14.99 | 17.70 | 23.10 | 16.64 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,117 | \$1,127 | \$1,120 | \$1,123 | \$1,132 | \$1,124 |
| \$1,200-1,499 | 91,051 | 94,894 | 41,715 | 5,931 | 22,089 | 255,680 |
| R\% | 35.61 | 37.11 | 16.32 | 2.32 | 8.64 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.36 | 7.48 | 7.42 | 6.87 | 4.83 | 7.08 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,391 | \$1,397 | \$1,393 | \$1,389 | \$1,367 | \$1,392 |
| \$1,500-1,799 | 107,971 | 126,129 | 48,405 | 8,348 | 43,022 | 333,875 |
| R\% | 32.34 | 37.78 | 14.50 | 2.50 | 12.89 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 8.73 | 9.94 | 8.61 | 9.67 | 9.41 | 9.24 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,686 | \$1,692 | \$1,692 | \$1,657 | \$1,620 | \$1,680 |
| \$1,800-2,099 | 99,444 | 94,692 | 45,885 | 6,803 | 23,143 | 269,967 |
| R\% | 36.84 | 35.08 | 17.00 | 2.52 | 8.57 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 8.04 | 7.46 | 8.16 | 7.88 | 5.06 | 7.47 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,996 | \$2,005 | \$1,998 | \$1,972 | \$1,963 | \$1,996 |
| \$2,100-2,339 | 66,447 | 41,518 | 30,794 | 3,331 | 13,509 | 155,599 |
| R\% | 42.70 | 26.68 | 19.79 | 2.14 | 8.68 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 5.37 | 3.27 | 5.48 | 3.86 | 2.96 | 4.31 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,958 | \$1,967 | \$1,966 | \$1,928 | \$1,960 | \$1,954 |
| \$2,340 | 404,776 | 296,074 | 182,637 | 25,342 | 139,006 | 1,047,835 |
| R\% | 38.63 | 28.26 | 17.43 | 2.42 | 13.27 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 32.72 | 23.34 | 32.47 | 29.34 | 30.41 | 29.01 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$2,340 | \$2,340 | \$2,340 | \$2,340 | \$2,340 | \$2,340 |
| TOTAL | 1,237,228 | 1,268,700 | 562,404 | 86,361 | 457,128 | 3,611,821 |
| R\% | 34.25 | 35.13 | 15.57 | 2.39 | 12.66 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,591 | \$1,410 | \$1,596 | \$1,526 | \$1,499 | \$1,515 |

TABLE 21-B
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE \& CONTROL OF INSTITUTION DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| GRANT LEVEL | TYPE OF INSTITUTION |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PUBLIC |  | PRIVATE |  | PROPRIETARY |  |
|  | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | TOTAL |  |
| \$1-299 | 12,454 | 18,430 | 4,244 | 755 | 3,928 | 39,811 |
| R\% | 31.28 | 46.29 | 10.66 | 1.90 | 9.87 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 1.95 | 4.69 | 1.30 | 2.56 | 3.52 | 2.66 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$225 | \$217 | \$227 | \$221 | \$209 | \$220 |
| \$300-599 | 77,245 | 50,142 | 37,536 | 3,299 | 11,205 | 179,427 |
| R\% | 43.05 | 27.95 | 20.92 | 1.84 | 6.24 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 12.12 | 12.75 | 11.54 | 11.20 | 10.03 | 11.98 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$468 | \$483 | \$468 | \$470 | \$467 | \$472 |
| \$600-899 | 62,144 | 43,840 | 30,149 | 3,189 | 13,647 | 152,969 |
| R\% | 40.63 | 28.66 | 19.71 | 2.08 | 8.92 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 9.75 | 11.15 | 9.27 | 10.83 | 12.22 | 10.22 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$785 | \$791 | \$788 | \$780 | \$771 | \$786 |
| \$900-1,199 | 83,052 | 64,644 | 42,902 | 4,523 | 22,423 | 217,544 |
| R\% | 38.18 | 29.72 | 19.72 | 2.08 | 10.31 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 13.03 | 16.44 | 13.19 | 15.36 | 20.08 | 14.53 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,108 | \$1,121 | \$1,112 | \$1,116 | \$1,128 | \$1,115 |
| \$1,200-1,499 | 52,259 | 30,622 | 26,773 | 2,587 | 6,147 | 118,388 |
| R\% | 44.14 | 25.87 | 22.61 | 2.19 | 5.19 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 8.20 | 7.79 | 8.23 | 8.78 | 5.50 | 7.91 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,389 | \$1,391 | \$1,390 | \$1,389 | \$1,374 | \$1,389 |
| \$1,500-1,799 | 55,929 | 38,074 | 28,341 | 2,643 | 9,919 | 134,906 |
| R\% | 41.46 | 28.22 | 21.01 | 1.96 | 7.35 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 8.77 | 9.68 | 8.71 | 8.97 | 8.88 | 9.01 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,685 | \$1,692 | \$1,691 | \$1,666 | \$1,628 | \$1,683 |
| \$1,800-2,099 | 54,929 | 33,248 | 28,733 | 2,423 | 5,973 | 125,306 |
| R\% | 43.84 | 26.53 | 22.93 | 1.93 | 4.77 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 8.62 | 8.45 | 8.83 | 8.23 | 5.35 | 8.37 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,994 | \$2,004 | \$1,996 | \$1,978 | \$1,974 | \$1,996 |
| \$2,100-2,339 | 45,706 | 17,875 | 23,870 | 1,818 | 4,546 | 93,815 |
| R\% | 48.72 | 19.05 | 25.44 | 1.94 | 4.85 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.17 | 4.54 | 7.34 | 6.17 | 4.07 | 6.27 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$2,246 | \$2,241 | \$2,247 | \$2,246 | \$2,231 | \$2,245 |
| \$2,340 | 193,706 | 96,441 | 102,807 | 8,214 | 33,901 | 435,069 |
| R\% | 44.52 | 22.17 | 23.63 | 1.89 | 7.79 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 30.39 | 24.52 | 31.60 | 27.89 | 30.35 | 29.06 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$2,340 | \$2,340 | \$2,340 | \$2,340 | \$2,340 | \$2,340 |
| TOTAL | 637,424 | 393,316 | 325,355 | 29,451 | 111,689 | 1,497,235 |
| R\% | 42.57 | 26.27 | 21.73 | 1.97 | 7.46 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,588 | \$1,461 | \$1,619 | \$1,540 | \$1,502 | \$1,554 |

TABLE 21-C

## DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE \& CONTROL OF INSTITUTION INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1995-96

| GRANT LEVEL | TYPE OF INSTITUTION |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PUBLIC |  | PRIVATE |  | PROPRIETARY |  |
|  | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | 4 YEAR | 2 YEAR | TOTAL |  |
| \$1-299 | 18,432 | 53,197 | 7,789 | 2,106 | 10,320 | 91,844 |
| R\% | 20.07 | 57.92 | 8.48 | 2.29 | 11.24 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.07 | 6.08 | 3.29 | 3.70 | 2.99 | 4.34 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$224 | \$218 | \$224 | \$217 | \$208 | \$219 |
| \$300-599 | 64,370 | 126,580 | 26,032 | 5,728 | 29,922 | 252,632 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 25.48 | 50.10 | 10.30 | 2.27 | 11.84 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 10.73 | 14.46 | 10.98 | 10.07 | 8.66 | 11.95 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$484 | \$503 | \$484 | \$488 | \$471 | \$492 |
| \$600-899 | 55,824 | 104,555 | 22,897 | 6,240 | 41,726 | 231,242 |
| R\% | 24.14 | 45.21 | 9.90 | 2.70 | 18.04 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 9.31 | 11.94 | 9.66 | 10.96 | 12.08 | 10.94 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$787 | \$797 | \$791 | \$781 | \$769 | \$789 |
| \$900-1,199 | 94,018 | 154,005 | 41,419 | 10,766 | 83,188 | 383,396 |
| R\% | 24.52 | 40.17 | 10.80 | 2.81 | 21.70 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 15.67 | 17.59 | 17.47 | 18.92 | 24.08 | 18.13 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,125 | \$1,129 | \$1,129 | \$1,126 | \$1,133 | \$1,129 |
| \$1,200-1,499 | 38,792 | 64,272 | 14,942 | 3,344 | 15,942 | 137,292 |
| $\mathrm{R} \%$ | 28.26 | 46.81 | 10.88 | 2.44 | 11.61 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 6.47 | 7.34 | 6.30 | 5.88 | 4.61 | 6.49 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,394 | \$1,400 | \$1,397 | \$1,388 | \$1,364 | \$1,394 |
| \$1,500-1,799 | 52,042 | 88,055 | 20,064 | 5,705 | 33,103 | 198,969 |
| R\% | 26.16 | 44.26 | 10.08 | 2.87 | 16.64 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 8.68 | 10.06 | 8.46 | 10.02 | 9.58 | 9.41 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,688 | \$1,692 | \$1,694 | \$1,653 | \$1,617 | \$1,677 |
| \$1,800-2,099 | 44,515 | 61,444 | 17,152 | 4,380 | 17,170 | 144,661 |
| R\% | 30.77 | 42.47 | 11.86 | 3.03 | 11.87 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 7.42 | 7.02 | 7.24 | 7.70 | 4.97 | 6.84 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$2,000 | \$2,005 | \$2,000 | \$1,968 | \$1,960 | \$1,996 |
| \$2,100-2,339 | 20,741 | 23,643 | 6,924 | 1,513 | 8,963 | 61,784 |
| R\% | 33.57 | 38.27 | 11.21 | 2.45 | 14.51 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 3.46 | 2.70 | 2.92 | 2.66 | 2.59 | 2.92 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$2,229 | \$2,223 | \$2,229 | \$2,212 | \$2,219 | \$2,225 |
| \$2,340 | 211,070 | 199,633 | 79,830 | 17,128 | 105,105 | 612,766 |
| R\% | 34.45 | 32.58 | 13.03 | 2.80 | 17.15 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 35.19 | 22.81 | 33.68 | 30.10 | 30.43 | 28.98 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$2,340 | \$2,340 | \$2,340 | \$2,340 | \$2,340 | \$2,340 |
| TOTAL | 599,804 | 875,384 | 237,049 | 56,910 | 345,439 | 2,114,586 |
| R\% | 28.37 | 41.40 | 11.21 | 2.69 | 16.34 | 100.00 |
| C\% | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| AVE-GRANT | \$1,594 | \$1,387 | \$1,564 | \$1,518 | \$1,498 | \$1,487 |

Section 6: Title IV Applicants and Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State

# Table 22: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State and Control of Institution 

Table 22 presents the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by state and control of institution.

The number of Federal Pell Grant recipients enrolled in postsecondary institutions varies greatly from state to state. In general, the size of a state's population is directly correlated to the number of Federal Pell Grant recipients enrolled in institutions within that state. For example, New York and California together have 737,000 recipients ( 20.4 percent of the total) attending schools within their boundaries. In contrast, one jurisdiction and six states have fewer than 10,200 recipients each, and account for only 1.4 percent of total recipients: District of Columbia, Vermont, Nevada, Wyoming, Hawaii, Delaware, and Alaska.

## Disproportionate Pell Enrollments Within

 States by Control of Institution. An examination of general enrollment patterns from Table 22 shows that 69.4 percent of all recipients attend public institutions, 18.0 percent attend private non-profit institutions, and 12.7 percent attend proprietary institutions. However, there is considerable variations among the states in the control of institution attended by Federal Pell Grant recipients.- In eleven states, more than four fifths of the Federal Pell Grant recipients are enrolled in public institutions. These states, with the percentages of Federal Pell Grant recipients in public institutions, are: New Mexico (90.9 percent), Wyoming ( 87.8 percent), Mississippi (86.8 percent), Montana (85.9 percent), Alaska (84.6 percent), Alabama (84.0 percent), Louisiana ( 82.9 percent), Arkansas ( 82.5 percent), Oklahoma ( 82.0 percent), Washington (80.4 percent), and Oregon (80.3 percent).
- In two jurisdictions and three states, a disproportionately high number of Federal Pell recipients are enrolled in private non-profit institutions. These are: the District of Columbia ( 58.0 percent), Puerto Rico (52.6 percent), Massachusetts ( 40.9 percent), Rhode Island (41.1 percent), and Vermont (37.9 percent).
- In three states and two jurisdictions, higher than average percentages of students attend proprietary institutions. These are: Arizona (28.4 percent), District of Columbia (26.4 percent) Connecticut (24.3 percent), Nevada (23.8 percent), and Puerto Rico (22.7 percent),

TABLE 22

## DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY STATE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AWARD PERIOD 1995-96

|  | PUBLIC |  | PRIVATE |  | PROPRIETARY |  | TOTAL |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TOTAL RECIPIENTS | $\begin{array}{r} \text { TOTAL } \\ \text { EXPENDITURES } \end{array}$ | TOTAL RECIPIENTS | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | TOTAL RECIPIENTS | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | TOTAL RECIPIENTS | TOTAL EXPENDITURES |
| ALABAMA....................... | 58,329 | \$83,849,429 | 7,669 | \$12,829,940 | 3,435 | \$5,060,438 | 69,433 | \$101,739,807 |
| ALASKA.. | 3,444 | 5,534,042 | 164 | 260,295 | 451 | 522,825 | 4,059 | 6,317,162 |
| ARIZONA... | 47,836 | 70,893,841 | 2,617 | 4,026,276 | 19,964 | 28,056,623 | 70,417 | 102,976,740 |
| ARKANSAS.. | 28,913 | 44,634,796 | 4,726 | 7,415,564 | 1,408 | 2,163,608 | 35,047 | 54,213,968 |
| CALIFORNIA.. | 304,683 | 489,282,385 | 41,407 | 66,194,466 | 60,312 | 98,337,739 | 406,402 | 653,814,590 |
| COLORADO.................... | 37,759 | 55,557,998 | 2,303 | 3,290,129 | 7,269 | 10,046,141 | 47,331 | 68,894,268 |
| CONNECTICUT. | 13,333 | 18,358,494 | 5,166 | 7,947,330 | 5,952 | 7,693,303 | 24,451 | 33,999,127 |
| DELAWARE.. | 4,651 | 6,349,069 | 787 | 1,107,393 | 599 | 843,621 | 6,037 | 8,300,083 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA... | 1,585 | 2,338,778 | 5,891 | 9,364,408 | 2,680 | 3,509,049 | 10,156 | 15,212,235 |
| FLORIDA. | 125,098 | 186,770,509 | 19,875 | 30,904,626 | 32,215 | 49,636,951 | 177,188 | 267,312,086 |
| GEORGIA.. | 68,697 | 87,922,182 | 14,563 | 22,969,607 | 9,508 | 14,089,843 | 92,768 | 124,981,632 |
| HAWAII.. | 6,074 | 9,053,096 | 1,474 | 2,211,951 | 520 | 781,378 | 8,068 | 12,046,425 |
| IDAHO... | 13,834 | 21,433,288 | 4,494 | 6,935,557 | 909 | 1,386,427 | 19,237 | 29,755,272 |
| ILLINOIS. | 91,056 | 129,997,222 | 28,119 | 41,969,467 | 14,005 | 21,383,279 | 133,180 | 193,349,968 |
| INDIANA.. | 47,135 | 66,837,253 | 11,108 | 16,027,763 | 8,787 | 12,413,579 | 67,030 | 95,278,595 |
| IOWA. | 30,463 | 43,202,158 | 12,168 | 17,334,475 | 2,494 | 3,516,778 | 45,125 | 64,053,411 |
| KANSAS. | 31,085 | 44,742,226 | 7,239 | 10,179,196 | 1,949 | 2,803,294 | 40,273 | 57,724,716 |
| KENTUCKY. | 43,906 | 67,351,819 | 7,879 | 12,674,780 | 6,657 | 9,846,835 | 58,442 | 89,873,434 |
| LOUISIANA.. | 63,629 | 102,611,685 | 6,235 | 10,177,849 | 6,925 | 10,660,291 | 76,789 | 123,449,825 |
| MAINE. | 9,884 | 14,687,212 | 2,187 | 3,302,299 | 1,844 | 2,449,211 | 13,915 | 20,438,722 |
| MARYLAND.. | 39,493 | 56,162,035 | 5,287 | 7,478,700 | 5,922 | 8,370,974 | 50,702 | 72,011,709 |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | 38,337 | 56,426,804 | 29,795 | 45,114,454 | 4,801 | 6,741,886 | 72,933 | 108,283,144 |
| MICHIGAN.. | 80,091 | 110,780,034 | 25,154 | 34,530,725 | 9,716 | 13,913,430 | 114,961 | 159,224,189 |
| MINNESOTA.. | 48,484 | 66,970,541 | 9,957 | 14,010,916 | 4,230 | 5,423,817 | 62,671 | 86,405,274 |
| MISSISSIPPI. | 42,331 | 68,643,750 | 4,409 | 7,130,793 | 2,028 | 3,120,787 | 48,768 | 78,895,330 |
| MISSOURI.. | 43,112 | 61,478,175 | 18,029 | 26,660,452 | 8,717 | 12,935,912 | 69,858 | 101,074,539 |
| MONTANA... | 13,586 | 21,075,715 | 1,415 | 2,315,803 | 815 | 1,233,305 | 15,816 | 24,624,823 |
| NEBRASKA.. | 19,518 | 26,145,239 | 4,411 | 6,289,696 | 2,004 | 2,832,130 | 25,933 | 35,267,065 |
| NEVADA. | 5,928 | 8,199,525 | 99 | 153,696 | 1,884 | 2,960,953 | 7,911 | 11,314,174 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | 6,459 | 9,111,816 | 3,471 | 4,850,662 | 2,331 | 3,187,509 | 12,261 | 17,149,987 |
| NEW JERSEY................... | 49,339 | 76,539,742 | 8,638 | 14,098,316 | 12,573 | 17,101,564 | 70,550 | 107,739,622 |
| NEW MEXICO................... | 27,239 | 41,580,876 | 1,061 | 1,571,500 | 1,663 | 2,485,827 | 29,963 | 45,638,203 |
| NEW YORK... | 192,961 | 310,026,427 | 92,096 | 153,290,077 | 46,375 | 70,194,446 | 331,432 | 533,510,950 |
| NORTH CAROLINA..... | 61,044 | 87,412,009 | 14,241 | 22,730,693 | 2,326 | 3,278,381 | 77,611 | 113,421,083 |
| NORTH DAKOTA.. | 10,716 | 15,861,042 | 2,049 | 3,292,450 | 766 | 1,076,161 | 13,531 | 20,229,653 |
| OHIO.. | 96,189 | 137,942,418 | 20,657 | 30,599,203 | 16,203 | 22,434,811 | 133,049 | 190,976,432 |
| OKLAHOMA..................... | 48,199 | 73,324,329 | 5,410 | 8,333,166 | 5,199 | 7,706,965 | 58,808 | 89,364,460 |
| OREGON... | 28,604 | 41,936,846 | 4,095 | 6,108,905 | 2,901 | 4,063,753 | 35,600 | 52,109,504 |
| PENNSYLVANIA................ | 79,192 | 117,774,906 | 35,791 | 54,956,218 | 27,754 | 40,869,460 | 142,737 | 213,600,584 |
| PUERTO RICO.... | 39,933 | 77,359,257 | 84,715 | 158,501,194 | 36,509 | 60,872,032 | 161,157 | 296,732,483 |
| RHODE ISLAND......... | 7,404 | 10,329,689 | 6,776 | 9,815,589 | 2,308 | 3,247,804 | 16,488 | 23,393,082 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA............ | 36,680 | 50,125,386 | 8,662 | 14,273,945 | 3,670 | 5,010,407 | 49,012 | 69,409,738 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.. | 10,696 | 15,771,014 | 1,802 | 2,688,681 | 1,559 | 2,141,205 | 14,057 | 20,600,900 |
| TENNESSEE.................... | 45,457 | 68,088,960 | 12,016 | 18,834,166 | 6,610 | 9,125,779 | 64,083 | 96,048,905 |
| TEXAS. | 193,787 | 286,989,187 | 21,548 | 33,368,278 | 31,633 | 47,795,201 | 246,968 | 368,152,666 |
| UTAH. | 27,305 | 38,047,400 | 9,520 | 13,453,043 | 2,745 | 3,742,657 | 39,570 | 55,243,100 |
| VERMONT....................... | 5,050 | 6,716,131 | 3,211 | 4,799,960 | 208 | 334,267 | 8,469 | 11,850,358 |
| VIRGINIA. | 49,922 | 73,352,128 | 9,273 | 14,042,170 | 13,089 | 18,987,453 | 72,284 | 106,381,751 |
| WASHINGTON................. | 52,626 | 80,278,022 | 5,946 | 9,072,651 | 6,524 | 9,627,586 | 65,096 | 98,978,259 |
| WEST VIRGINIA.. | 19,306 | 31,009,769 | 3,736 | 6,082,473 | 3,404 | 5,405,266 | 26,446 | 42,497,508 |
| WISCONSIN... | 43,506 | 61,836,203 | 9,078 | 12,961,474 | 1,866 | 2,562,928 | 54,450 | 77,360,605 |
| WYOMING...................... | 6,548 | 9,795,593 | 0 | 0 | 912 | 1,281,478 | 7,460 | 11,077,071 |
| ALL OTHERS.................. | 5,492 | 8,835,397 | 346 | 573,096 | 0 | 0 | 5,838 | 9,408,493 |
| TOTAL | 2,505,928 | \$3,757,333,847 | 648,765 | \$1,029,106,516 | 457,128 | \$685,267,347 | 3,611,821 | \$5,471,707,710 |

## Table 23:

Distribution of
Federal Pell Grant
Recipients by
Recipient's State of
Legal Residence and Control of Institution

Table 23 presents the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by the recipient's state of legal residence and control of institution attended in 1995-96.

Eight States and One Jurisdiction Account for More Than Half of Expenditures. In general, the larger a state's population, the larger the number of Federal Pell Grant recipients residing in that state. Eight large states and one jurisdiction account for 52.3 percent of Federal Pell Grant recipients, with more than 100,000 each. In descending order these are: California, New York, Texas, Florida, Puerto Rico, Illinois, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Michigan. The same states account for 53.8 percent of total expenditures.

In contrast, one jurisdiction and six states had fewer than 10,000 recipients: in descending order, Hawaii, Nevada, Vermont, Wyoming, Delaware, District of Columbia, and Alaska. The students residing in these states represent 1.4 percent of all recipients and 1.3 percent of all expenditures.

|  | PUBLIC |  | PRIVATE |  | PROPRIETARY |  | TOTAL |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TOTAL RECIPIENTS | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | TOTAL RECIPIENTS | $\begin{array}{r} \text { TOTAL } \\ \text { EXPENDITURES } \end{array}$ | TOTAL RECIPIENTS | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | TOTAL RECIPIENTS | $\begin{array}{r} \text { TOTAL } \\ \text { EXPENDITURES } \end{array}$ |
| ALABAMA... | 52,726 | \$75,251,308 | 6,182 | \$10,105,338 | 3,329 | \$4,861,364 | 62,237 | \$90,218,010 |
| ALASKA.. | 3,967 | 6,205,985 | 617 | 875,279 | 635 | 781,791 | 5,219 | 7,863,055 |
| ARIZONA.. | 45,090 | 66,902,148 | 4,555 | 6,869,999 | 9,196 | 13,420,110 | 58,841 | 87,192,257 |
| ARKANSAS.. | 28,318 | 43,399,162 | 4,443 | 6,945,536 | 1,607 | 2,337,644 | 34,368 | 52,682,342 |
| CALIFORNIA.. | 309,221 | 496,526,931 | 46,454 | 74,757,356 | 65,743 | 106,011,315 | 421,418 | 677,295,602 |
| COLORADO.. | 36,062 | 53,150,420 | 3,846 | 5,579,971 | 7,095 | 9,876,570 | 47,003 | 68,606,961 |
| CONNECTICUT................ | 13,919 | 19,236,697 | 6,086 | 8,961,370 | 5,533 | 7,308,608 | 25,538 | 35,506,675 |
| DELAWARE. | 4,022 | 5,363,624 | 1,007 | 1,447,646 | 643 | 853,031 | 5,672 | 7,664,301 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA... | 2,330 | 3,590,733 | 1,524 | 2,513,056 | 1,646 | 2,440,657 | 5,500 | 8,544,446 |
| FLORIDA........................ | 127,522 | 190,079,433 | 21,811 | 34,344,040 | 32,873 | 50,389,266 | 182,206 | 274,812,739 |
| GEORGIA... | 69,287 | 89,227,098 | 12,707 | 19,781,236 | 8,462 | 12,707,990 | 90,456 | 121,716,324 |
| HAWAII. | 6,081 | 9,089,629 | 1,829 | 2,787,890 | 907 | 1,307,137 | 8,817 | 13,184,656 |
| IDAHO... | 13,974 | 21,502,766 | 3,777 | 5,658,559 | 1,119 | 1,652,090 | 18,870 | 28,813,415 |
| ILLINOIS. | 94,976 | 136,542,965 | 30,772 | 46,380,641 | 16,776 | 25,328,976 | 142,524 | 208,252,582 |
| INDIANA. | 46,485 | 65,833,080 | 10,151 | 14,685,661 | 6,861 | 9,823,140 | 63,497 | 90,341,881 |
| IOWA. | 30,307 | 42,661,763 | 9,952 | 14,011,885 | 2,609 | 3,676,744 | 42,868 | 60,350,392 |
| KANSAS. | 29,862 | 42,842,258 | 5,541 | 7,739,744 | 2,447 | 3,430,051 | 37,850 | 54,012,053 |
| KENTUCKY.. | 42,210 | 64,729,878 | 7,257 | 11,577,673 | 5,865 | 8,579,828 | 55,332 | 84,887,379 |
| LOUISIANA.. | 61,108 | 97,921,951 | 6,310 | 10,213,606 | 8,270 | 12,757,230 | 75,688 | 120,892,787 |
| MAINE. | 10,309 | 15,228,838 | 4,005 | 5,950,476 | 2,333 | 3,110,824 | 16,647 | 24,290,138 |
| MARYLAND... | 36,274 | 52,122,380 | 7,786 | 11,417,112 | 7,056 | 9,685,852 | 51,116 | 73,225,344 |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | 38,518 | 56,663,319 | 23,798 | 35,305,492 | 6,383 | 8,736,220 | 68,699 | 100,705,031 |
| MICHIGAN.. | 80,819 | 111,940,942 | 27,201 | 37,744,754 | 10,620 | 14,993,806 | 118,640 | 164,679,502 |
| MINNESOTA..................... | 48,128 | 66,461,247 | 9,472 | 13,288,470 | 4,442 | 5,656,879 | 62,042 | 85,406,596 |
| MISSISSIPPI... | 41,280 | 66,880,914 | 4,561 | 7,418,288 | 2,744 | 4,154,681 | 48,585 | 78,453,883 |
| MISSOURI. | 43,429 | 61,870,555 | 14,736 | 21,815,142 | 7,727 | 11,442,048 | 65,892 | 95,127,745 |
| MONTANA.. | 13,731 | 21,294,644 | 2,368 | 3,741,776 | 1,170 | 1,706,789 | 17,269 | 26,743,209 |
| NEBRASKA...................... | 19,110 | 25,569,253 | 4,137 | 5,920,337 | 1,978 | 2,765,191 | 25,225 | 34,254,781 |
| NEVADA.. | 5,682 | 7,771,942 | 697 | 1,043,830 | 2,362 | 3,640,929 | 8,741 | 12,456,701 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.. | 5,971 | 8,408,265 | 3,413 | 4,737,149 | 1,850 | 2,526,280 | 11,234 | 15,671,694 |
| NEW JERSEY.. | 52,082 | 80,592,992 | 15,414 | 24,536,239 | 12,891 | 17,587,388 | 80,387 | 122,716,619 |
| NEW MEXICO......... | 26,747 | 40,990,385 | 1,639 | 2,540,556 | 3,051 | 4,662,826 | 31,437 | 48,193,767 |
| NEW YORK... | 197,371 | 316,512,471 | 92,840 | 154,363,456 | 45,861 | 69,283,809 | 336,072 | 540,159,736 |
| NORTH CAROLINA.. | 58,849 | 84,326,722 | 10,498 | 16,480,897 | 3,882 | 5,359,148 | 73,229 | 106,166,767 |
| NORTH DAKOTA............... | 9,744 | 14,410,100 | 1,892 | 2,954,352 | 659 | 903,795 | 12,295 | 18,268,247 |
| OHIO.. | 96,481 | 138,345,203 | 20,978 | 31,008,535 | 16,760 | 23,364,293 | 134,219 | 192,718,031 |
| OKLAHOMA.. | 46,807 | 71,086,874 | 5,228 | 8,045,298 | 5,221 | 7,807,326 | 57,256 | 86,939,498 |
| OREGON.. | 28,024 | 40,982,980 | 5,333 | 7,833,369 | 3,226 | 4,556,838 | 36,583 | 53,373,187 |
| PENNSYLVANIA....... | 80,316 | 118,956,918 | 33,356 | 50,958,007 | 27,325 | 40,450,491 | 140,997 | 210,365,416 |
| PUERTO RICO......... | 41,599 | 80,377,009 | 84,976 | 158,879,139 | 36,483 | 60,829,977 | 163,058 | 300,086,125 |
| RHODE ISLAND................ | 7,280 | 10,164,155 | 3,132 | 4,510,896 | 1,932 | 2,758,415 | 12,344 | 17,433,466 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA............ | 35,719 | 48,997,337 | 9,362 | 15,434,796 | 3,989 | 5,529,236 | 49,070 | 69,961,369 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA............... | 10,080 | 14,863,797 | 1,896 | 2,841,533 | 1,035 | 1,509,754 | 13,011 | 19,215,084 |
| TENNESSEE. | 44,276 | 65,964,123 | 8,519 | 13,154,268 | 5,796 | 8,223,109 | 58,591 | 87,341,500 |
| TEXAS. | 192,824 | 286,208,747 | 23,913 | 36,925,193 | 33,444 | 50,236,106 | 250,181 | 373,370,046 |
| UTAH... | 25,903 | 36,009,412 | 5,726 | 8,162,543 | 2,925 | 3,948,505 | 34,554 | 48,120,460 |
| VERMONT....................... | 4,870 | 6,346,648 | 2,814 | 4,134,204 | 266 | 380,446 | 7,950 | 10,861,298 |
| VIRGINIA. | 48,768 | 71,513,333 | 8,774 | 13,405,958 | 9,176 | 12,621,498 | 66,718 | 97,540,789 |
| WASHINGTON................. | 52,195 | 79,644,866 | 6,920 | 10,521,913 | 6,067 | 9,075,132 | 65,182 | 99,241,911 |
| WEST VIRGINIA.............. | 17,741 | 28,294,775 | 3,823 | 6,157,621 | 3,232 | 5,039,213 | 24,796 | 39,491,609 |
| WISCONSIN.................... | 43,672 | 61,834,066 | 9,453 | 13,358,982 | 2,361 | 3,220,266 | 55,486 | 78,413,314 |
| WYOMING...................... | 6,460 | 9,649,789 | 522 | 760,667 | 359 | 534,199 | 7,341 | 10,944,655 |
| ALL OTHERS.................. | 17,402 | 26,991,017 | 4,762 | 8,518,782 | 906 | 1,422,536 | 23,070 | 36,932,335 |
| TOTAL | 2,505,928 | \$3,757,333,847 | 648,765 | \$1,029,106,516 | 457,128 | \$685,267,347 | 3,611,821 | \$5,471,707,710 |

## Section 7: <br> Characteristics <br> by <br> Formula Type

# Table 24: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institution and Formula Type: Award Period 199495 and 1995-96 

Table 24 presents the distribution of recipients by type and control of institution and formula type by award year. Six different formulae are used to determine Federal Pell Grant eligibility and are applied according to the applicant's dependency status and qualification for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT). Under the SNT, assets are excluded from the need analysis if the family income is less than $\$ 50,000$ and the family did not file a 1040 federal tax return.

Formulae 1, 2, and 3 are for students not meeting the SNT. Formula 1 is used for dependent applicants; Formula 2 is used for independent applicants who are single or married without other dependents; and Formula 3 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse. Formulae 4, 5, and 6 apply to the same dependency categories, respectively, but are used for applicants meeting the SNT.

Formula 3 Recipients Decline Significantly. The number of recipients in four formula categories declined between 1994-95 and 199596: formulae $1,2,3$, and 5 . Independents with dependents experienced the greatest decrease (8.9\%) in numbers. For this group, the decline at 2-year private, profit-making schools was greatest (19.0\%).

Formula 4 Filers Increase Slightly. Dependent recipients that qualified for the Simplified Needs Test increased sightly in 1995-96. These recipients come from families reporting extremely low incomes and few assets. The increase was greatest for this group at 2 year institutions (6.1 percent). Formula 4 filers at 4 year institutions increased by 3.9 percent.

Independent recipients with dependents who qualified for the SNT (Formula 6) also increased in number. Increased attendence at 4 year schools accounted for the overall increase ( 4.7 percent). The number of Formula 6 filers at 2 year schools actually declined between years ( 0.2 percent).

DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AND FORMULA TYPE AWARD PERIOD 1994-95 AND 1995-96

|  | AWARD YEAR | DEPENDENT | $\begin{array}{r} \text { INDEPENDENT } \\ \text { WITHOUT } \\ \text { DEPENDENTS } \end{array}$ | INDEPENDENT WITH DEPENDENTS | SIMPLIFIED DEPENDENT | SIMPLIFIED INDEPENDENT WITHOUT DEPENDENTS | SIMPLIFIED INDEPENDENT WITH DEPENDENTS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FOUR YEAR | 1995-96 | 355,333 | 43,492 | 108,443 | 282,092 | 241,531 | 206,337 |
|  | 1994-95 | 365,773 | 45,677 | 112,833 | 269,454 | 241,105 | 197,403 |
|  | \% Diff | (2.85) | (4.78) | (3.89) | 4.69 | 0.18 | 4.53 |
| TWO YEAR | 1995-96 | 183,486 | 31,653 | 210,274 | 209,828 | 167,334 | 466,125 |
|  | 1994-95 | 190,717 | 35,674 | 233,563 | 193,265 | 178,415 | 461,436 |
|  | \% Diff | 0.06 | (0.13) | (0.09) | 0.14 | (0.06) | 0.01 |
| PRIVATE, NON-PROFIT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FOUR YEAR | 1995-96 | 183,821 | 14,648 | 49,072 | 141,534 | 82,031 | 91,298 |
|  | 1994-95 | 189,968 | 15,346 | 49,482 | 138,700 | 88,897 | 87,924 |
|  | \% Diff | (3.24) | (4.55) | (0.83) | 2.04 | (7.72) | 3.84 |
| TWO YEAR | 1995-96 | 15,186 | 1,919 | 11,757 | 14,265 | 13,489 | 29,745 |
|  | 1994-95 | 15,689 | 2,279 | 13,213 | 15,806 | 17,482 | 30,280 |
|  | \% Diff |  | (15.80) | (11.02) | (9.75) | (22.84) | (1.77) |
| PRIVATE, PROFIT-MAKING |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FOUR YEAR | 1995-96 | 4,564 | 1,246 | 6,753 | 5,094 | 5,755 | 9,876 |
|  | 1994-95 | 4,691 | 1,264 | 6,324 | 4,610 | 5,626 | 8,416 |
|  | \% Diff | (2.71) | (1.42) | 6.78 | 10.50 | 2.29 | 17.35 |
| TWO YEAR | 1995-96 | 38,427 | 9,683 | 61,460 | 63,604 | 65,301 | 185,365 |
|  | 1994-95 | 43,196 | 11,409 | 75,838 | 62,016 | 70,302 | 190,894 |
|  | \% Diff | (11.04) | (15.13) | (18.96) | 2.56 | (7.11) | (2.90) |
| TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FOUR YEAR | 1995-96 | 543,718 | 59,386 | 164,268 | 428,720 | 329,317 | 307,511 |
|  | 1994-95 | 560,432 | 62,287 | 168,639 | 412,764 | 335,628 | 293,743 |
|  | \% Diff | (2.98) | (4.66) | (2.59) | 3.87 | (1.88) | 4.69 |
| TWO YEAR | 1995-96 | 237,099 | 43,255 | 283,491 | 287,697 | 246,124 | 681,235 |
|  | 1994-95 | 249,602 | 49,362 | 322,614 | 271,087 | 266,199 | 682,610 |
|  | \% Diff | (5.01) | (12.37) | (12.13) | 6.13 | (7.54) | (0.20) |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1995-96 | 780,817 | 102,641 | 447,759 | 716,417 | 575,441 | 988,746 |
|  | 1994-95 | 810,034 | 111,649 | 491,253 | 683,851 | 601,827 | 976,353 |
|  | \% Diff | (3.61) | (8.07) | (8.85) | 4.76 | (4.38) | 1.27 |

## Glossary

Automatic Zero EFC: If the parents of an independent applicant, or an independent applicant with dependents, reports adjusted gross income of $\$ 12,000$ or less, and files a 1040 A , 1040 EZ , or is a non-tax filer, then the applicant receives a zero EFC, regardless of other aspects of the family's financial circumstances.

Average Grant: The sum of all grant awards divided by the number of Federal Pell Grant recipients.

Award Period: The period of time from July 1 of one year to June 30 of the next year. The award period covered in this 1995-96 End-of-Year Report is July 1, 1995 to June 30, 1996.

C\%: Column Percent. The number of responses in each cell within a column as a percentage of the total number of responses in the column.

Control of Institution: Refers to whether an educational institution is public, private, non-profit, or proprietary.

Dependent Recipient: An individual receiving a Federal Pell Grant who is dependent on his or her parent for financial support. To be considered dependent in 1995-96, the student ....

- Must be under 24 years of age, and
- Must not be a veteran of active service in the U.S. Armed Forces, and
- Cannot be an orphan or ward of the court, and
- Cannot have legal dependents, and
- Cannot be married or a graduate or professional student.

Educational Cost: The cost of attending an institution offering postsecondary education
coursework for a full academic year. In 199596, educational costs considered for Federal Pell Grant award purposes include tuition and fees, and an allowance established by the institution, for the cost of books, supplies, transportation, and miscellaneous expenses. There is also a room and board allowance, set by the institution, of at least $\$ 1,500$ for students without dependents living at home with their parents, and at least $\$ 2,500$ for all other students enrolled at least half time. Certain additional allowances, such as provisions for child care and costs of special services or equipment required by handicapped students, are also permitted.

EFC: Expected Family Contribution. Number given to the applicant, based upon the applicant's financial strength as indicated by factors such as family income, net assets, and household size, which is combined with the applicant's educational cost and enrollment status (full time, three-quarter time, or half time) to determine the applicant's grant level.

Electronic Application: Introduced in 199091, the U.S. Department of Education's process for submitting applications for Title IV Federal Aid electronically directly to the Central Processing System.

Eligible Applicant: Individual who has submitted an official application for a Federal Pell Grant and has been determined eligible to receive a grant because of sufficient financial need. An eligible applicant in 1995-96 had a EFC of 2,140 or less.

Expenditures: Funds awarded to Federal Pell Grant recipients for an award period.

Family Income: One of the primary factors considered in determining eligibility for a Federal Pell Grant. In this report, family income is considered to be the sum of a family's adjusted gross income (or earned income for non-tax filers), and non-taxable income
(including non-educational Social Security benefits, AFDC, and child support).

Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA): The Department of Education form that may be used to apply for a Federal Pell Grant as well as other forms of Federal aid.

Formula Type: Six different formulae are used to determine Pell Grant eligibility and are applied according to the applicants dependency status and qualification for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT).

- Formula 1 is used for dependent applicants not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 2 is used for independent applicants without dependents other than a spouse not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 3 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 4 is used for dependent applicants who qualify for the SNT.
- Formula 5 is used for independent applicants without dependents other than a spouse who qualify for the SNT.
- Formula 6 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse who qualify for the SNT.

Independent Recipient: An individual receiving a Federal Pell Grant who is not dependent on his or her parent for financial support. To be considered independent in 1995-96, the student ....

- Must be 24 years old or older, or
- Must be a veteran of active service in the U.S. Armed Forces, or
- Must be an orphan or ward of the court, or
- Have legal dependents, or
- Must be a graduate, professional or married student, or
- The FAA makes a documented determination of independence by reason of unusual circumstances.

Ineligible Applicant: Individual who has submitted an official application for a Federal Pell Grant but has been determined ineligible to receive a grant because of insufficient financial need. A ineligible applicant in 1995-96 had an EFC greater than 2,140.

MDE: Multiple Data Entry. Process by which an individual in 1995-96 could apply for a Federal Pell Grant or other kinds of student aid using any one of the following processors of application forms in addition to the U.S. Department of Education's Free Application for Federal Student Aid:

- The College Scholarship Service
- The American College Testing Program
- The Pennsylvania Higher Educational Assistance Agency

N: Number. The number of applicants, recipients, or other values found in each table cell.

Net Asset Level: Estimated monetary value of an applicant's (or applicant's family if the applicant is a dependent) assets, minus the applicant's liabilities. Factors considered in estimating net asset level include the value of investments, business, non-family farm, and all debts against those assets, plus cash and bank accounts. Home and family farm are not included in determining Net Asset Level.

Professional Judgement: The FAA's ability to change a student's dependency status (dependent to independent only), adjust the components of the Cost of Attendance and/or components of the EFC (income or asset leveis).

R\%: Row Percent. The number of responses in each cell within a row as a percentage of the total number of responses in the row.

Renewal Application: Introduced in 1992-93, the renewal application allows schools to draw down records for returning students from the prior year, print a renewal application for the student, and key enter and transmit the data electronically to the Central Processing System.

SAR: Student Aid Report. A report provided to an applicant showing the applicant's EFC. The applicant must submit an SAR to the institution he or she plans to attend in order to receive an award.

Simplified Needs Test: Eligibility calculation based on a reduced set of family and financial indicators, comprised of: family size, the number of family members enrolled in college at least half-time, adjusted gross income (or earnings, in the case of non-tax filers), Federal income taxes paid, and untaxed income and benefits. To qualify for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT) a student (or student and parents, for a dependent) must have filed a IRS Form 1040A or 1040 EZ (not a 1040) or be a non-tax filer, and must have a combined adjusted gross income (or earnings) of less than $\$ 50,000$.

Title IV: The section of the Higher Education Act of 1965 that pertains to federal student financial aid programs. Title IV applicant data may be used to determine eligibility for programs other than the Pell Grant program.

Type and Control of Institution: Institutions are classified according to the length of programs and type and control of the institution

- 4-year public or private, non-profit, includes colleges offering baccalaureate and/or graduate programs.
- 2-year public or private, non-profit usually denotes a community college of vocational/technical school
- Proprietary refers to private, profitmaking schools offering primarily programs of 2 years or less in duration. It also includes a small number of schools with programs greater than 2 (but less than 4) years in length.

Valid Application: An application with sufficient data to calculate an EFC. A graduate is not considered a valid applicants for Pell Grant purposes.

Verification: The process by which applicants for Federal student aid are selected and required to present to the institution's financial aid administrator those forms (such as a Federal income tax return and W-2 statements) which confirm the accuracy of the information they reported on their applications.

